

## SEARCH REQUEST FORM

7-452

Examiner # (Mandatory): \_\_\_\_\_ Requester's Full Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Art Unit \_\_\_\_\_ Location (Bldg/Room#): \_\_\_\_\_ Phone (circle 305 306 308) \_\_\_\_\_

Serial Number: \_\_\_\_\_ Results Format Preferred (circle): PAPER DISK E-MAIL

Title of Invention \_\_\_\_\_

Inventors (please provide full names): \_\_\_\_\_

Earliest Priority Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Keywords (include any known synonyms registry numbers, explanation of initialisms): \_\_\_\_\_

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

**Search Topic:**

Please write detailed statement of the search topic, and the concept of the invention. Describe as specifically as possible the subject matter to be searched. Define any terms that may have a special meaning. Give examples of relevant citations, authors, etc., if known. You may include a copy of the abstract and the broadcast or most relevant claim(s).

Point of Contact:

Alex Waclawiw

Technical Info. Specialist

CM1 12C14 Tel: 308-4491

**STAFF USE ONLY**

Searcher: \_\_\_\_\_

Searcher Phone #: \_\_\_\_\_

Searcher Location: \_\_\_\_\_

Date Picked Up: 7-24-99Date Completed: 7-26-99

Clerical Prep Time: \_\_\_\_\_

Terminal Time: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of Databases: \_\_\_\_\_

**Type of Search**1 N.A. Sequence1 A.A. Sequence

\_\_\_\_\_ Structure (#)

\_\_\_\_\_ Bibliographic

\_\_\_\_\_ Litigation1

\_\_\_\_\_ Fulltext

\_\_\_\_\_ Procurement

\_\_\_\_\_ Other

**Vendors (include cost where applicable)**

\_\_\_\_\_ STN

\_\_\_\_\_ Questel/Orbit

\_\_\_\_\_ Lexis/Nexis

\_\_\_\_\_ WWW/Internet

\_\_\_\_\_ In-house sequence systems (list)

\_\_\_\_\_ Dialog

\_\_\_\_\_ Dr. Link

\_\_\_\_\_ Westlaw

X Other (specify)

**This Page Blank (uspto)**

7-482

**STIC-Biotech/ChemLib**

---

**From:** Saoud, Christine  
**Sent:** Saturday, July 17, 1999 7:12 AM  
**To:** STIC-Biotech/ChemLib  
**Subject:** sequence search

**Importance:** High

09/002,485

Please search SEQ ID NO:25 and 102 in the patent and commercial databases. Please keep any interference search separate.

Thank you,  
christine saoud  
A.U. 1646  
10E03  
305-7519

**This Page Blank (uspto)**



## IMPORTANT INFORMATION ABOUT YOUR SEQUENCE SEARCH:

### Compugen Sequence searching hardware and software explained:

This is the new sequence searching system that is currently being phased into as a replacement for the Maspar/Mpsrch platform. This system has been tested by both searchers and examiners, and has shown equivalent results to the Maspar system for the same databases. The results output format for all Compugen printed results are essentially the same except for translations.

### Translation searching on Compugen explained:

The Compugen system utilizes Framesearch software for translations of proteins to nucleotides, and nucleotides to proteins. Some examiners have found these to be superior to the backtranslate software on Maspars.

FrameSearch searches a group of protein sequences for similarity to one or more nucleotide query sequences, or searches a group of nucleotide sequences for similarity to one or more protein query sequences. For each sequence comparison, the program finds an optimal alignment between the protein sequence and the corresponding codons on each the nucleotide sequence. Optimal alignments may include reading frame shifts. Please see any of the professional searching staff if you need assistance with this format.

### File extensions for Compugen results transferred to floppy disks.

Compugen system search results will be delivered in one of two possible formats:

1. Standard concatenated files with .flp extension.
2. Compressed .zip files which decompressed yield two files as described below:

US08123456.cmr - Contains all commercial databases, may include Issued

US08123456.pen - Contains pending file results only

## VERY IMPORTANT NOTE ABOUT PENDING FILE SEARCHES.

If your search contains file names with the following bolded extensions:

US08123456.**rap**      US08123456.**rnv**

Do not leave this search in the case, during prosecution, or after the case issues, since it contains pending data which is confidential.

### **QUESTIONS? Contact any of the following:**

Dilip Pandya, Chief, Information Branch, 308-4268

#### Professional searching staff:

John Dantzman (308-4488); Jan Delaval (308-4498); Mary Hale (308-4258); Barb O'Bryen (308-4291); David Schreiber (308-4292); Paula Sheppard (308-4499); Mark Spencer (308-4266); Beverly Shears (308-4994); Alex Waclawiw (308-4491).

**This Page Blank (uspto)**







```
RT  elegans.";
RL  Nature 368:32-38(1994).
DR  EMBL: Z92834; CAB07391.1; -.
SQ  SEQUENCE 312 AA; 35319 MW; B98796E4 CRC32;

Query Match          9.3%; Score 66; DB 5; Length 312;
Best Local Similarity 24.3%; Pred. No. 3.9;
Matches 27; Conservative 25; Mismatches 19; Indels 40; Gaps 7;

QY  30 CCLAYH-YPGIWAIVLRWT-----YRIQEVSGSCNLPAAIFLPRHRKVCGNP 78
    | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
Db  98 CYLHNLYP---AVMHTFEWTDENLNTVQTQWY---ASHLHFPYNYLLEKRRKK----- 147
    | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

QY  79 KSREVQRMKLLDARNKVFALRINTQTFQAGPHAVKLSGNSKLSXXF 129
    | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
Db  147 -----ALRLLAGN-----DTEILKEAFMALNTLS---TKLGDKNF 179
    | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

RESULT 9
Q9ZGE3 PRELIMINARY; PRT; 818 AA.
AC Q9ZGE3;
DT 01-MAY-1999 (TrEMBLrel. 10, Created)
DT 01-MAY-1999 (TrEMBLrel. 10, Last sequence update)
DT 01-MAY-1999 (TrEMBLrel. 10, Last annotation update)
DE STAGE II SPORULATION PROTEIN E SP2E.
GN SP2E.
OS Helicobacillus mobilis.
OC Bacteria; Firmicutes; Bacillus/Clostridium group;
OC Helicobacterium group; Helicobacillus.
RN [1]
RP SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
RA XIONG J., INQUE K., BAUER C.E.;
RT "Tracking molecular evolution of photosynthesis by characterization
RT of a major photosynthesis gene cluster from Helicobacillus mobilis.";
RL Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 95:14851-14856(1998).
DR EMBL: AF080002; AAC84035.1; -.
SQ SEQUENCE 818 AA; 88722 MW; A5EE782A CRC32;

Query Match          9.1%; Score 64.5; DB 2; Length 818;
Best Local Similarity 22.3%; Pred. No. 16;
Matches 31; Conservative 30; Mismatches 31; Indels 47; Gaps 8;

QY  1 MNLWLLACLVAGFLGANA-PAVHA-----QGVFEDCC---LAYHY 36
    | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
Db  267 MALFALSGLLAGVPRPAKPGVLGGFLGHLHLLSIYMGSGREVHQALFEATVAGTVLFFW 326
    | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

QY  37 PIGW-AVLRRAWTYRIQEVSGSCNLPAAIFLPRHRKVCGNPKSREVQRMKLLDARNK 95
    | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
Db  327 PVSMLQVLR---RIYKRDA---ANNALENNRKKLAGK-----LEEMGR 367
    | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

QY  96 VFAKLRRHTQTFQAGPHAV 114
    | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
Db  368 MFGQL---AVTFDEVSPQV 383
    | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

RESULT 10
O55145 PRELIMINARY; PRT; 392 AA.
AC O55145;
DT 01-JUN-1998 (TrEMBLrel. 06, Created)
DT 01-MAY-1999 (TrEMBLrel. 10, Last sequence update)
DT 01-MAY-1999 (TrEMBLrel. 10, Last annotation update)
DE CHEMOKINE CX3C PRECURSOR (FRACTALKINE/NEUROACTIN).
GN ACC1.
OS Rattus norvegicus (Rat).
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Mammalia;
OC Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Rattus.
RN [1]
RP SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
RX MEDLINE; 98393742.

RA HARRISON J.K., JIANG Y., CHEN S., XIA Y., MACIEJEWSKI D.,
RA MCNAMARA R.K., STREIT W.J., SALAFRANCA M.N., ADHIKARI S.,
RA THOMPSON D.A., BOTTI P., BACON K.B., PENG L.,
RT "Role for neuronally derived fractalkine in mediating interactions
RT between neurons and CX3CR1-expressing microglia.";
RL Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 95:10896-10901(1998).
RN [2]
RP SEQUENCE OF 203-334 FROM N.A.
RA SCHWAEBLE W., STOVER C.M., TRINDER P.K.E., LINNINGTON C., IGLESIAS A.,
RA LYNCH N.J., WEIHE E., SCHAFER M.K.H.;
RL Submitted (MAR-1998) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.
DR EMBL: AF030358; AAC33834.1; -.
DR EMBL: Y16813; CAA76404.1; -.
KW Signal.
FT SIGNAL. 1 24 POTENTIAL.
SQ SEQUENCE 392 AA; 42162 MW; 8A36DF93 CRC32;

Query Match          9.1%; Score 64.5; DB 11; Length 392;
Best Local Similarity 30.8%; Pred. No. 7.5;
Matches 20; Conservative 16; Mismatches 20; Indels 9; Gaps 2;

QY  63 AIFLPRHRKVCGNPKSREVQRMKLLDARNKVFALRINTQTFQAGPHAVKLSGNS 122
    | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
Db  62 AITLETQHRHFCADPKPKWQDAMKHLDHQT---AALTRNGGKFE-----KRVDNVTP 112
    | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

QY  123 KLSGS 127
    | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
Db  113 RITSA 117
    | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

RESULT 11
Q9Z318 PRELIMINARY; PRT; 97 AA.
AC Q9Z318;
DT 01-MAY-1999 (TrEMBLrel. 10, Created)
DT 01-MAY-1999 (TrEMBLrel. 10, Last sequence update)
DT 01-MAY-1999 (TrEMBLrel. 10, Last annotation update)
DE MONOCYTE CHEMOATTRACTANT PROTEIN-3 (MCP-3).
OS cavia porcellus (Guinea pig).
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Mammalia;
OC Eutheria; Rodentia; Hystricognathi; Caviidae; Cavia.
RN [1]
RP SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
RC TISSUE=LUNG;
RA ASANO K., NAKAMURA M., OGUMA T., FUKUNAGA K., MATSUBARA H.,
RA ISHIZAKA A., YAMAGUCHI K., KANAZAWA M.;
RT "Differential expression of CC chemokines in guinea pig lungs during
RT an allergic inflammation.";
RL Submitted (MAY-1998) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.
DR EMBL: AB014340; BAA36456.1; -.
DR PROSITE; PS00472; SMALL_CYTOKINES_CC; 1.
SQ SEQUENCE 97 AA; 11159 MW; 8C35C708 CRC32;

Query Match          9.1%; Score 64.5; DB 11; Length 97;
Best Local Similarity 26.7%; Pred. No. 1.7;
Matches 28; Conservative 22; Mismatches 24; Indels 31; Gaps 6;

QY  5 LLACLV-----AGFLGAWAPAVHAQGV-FEDCCLAYHYPIGWAVLRRAWTYRIQEV--- 55
    | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
Db  6 VLLCLLLLTAAAFSSLLLA-----QPDGVNISTCC-----YKRSQRIQRVLESY 49
    | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

QY  55 -----SGSCNLPAAIFLPRHRKVCGNPKSREVQRMKLLDARNK 95
    | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
Db  50 TRITSSKCPWQAVIF-KTKENREITCADPKQWQVQDSMKYIDKSK 93
    | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

RESULT 12
O65440 PRELIMINARY; PRT; 992 AA.
AC O65440;
DT 01-AUG-1998 (TrEMBLrel. 07, Created)
```

[illegible]

```
KW Hydrolase; Metalloprotease; Protease.
SQ SEQUENCE 935 AA; 104161 MW; FF435012 CRC32;

Query Match      8.9%; Score 63.5; DB 13; Length 935;
Best Local Similarity 20.2%; Pred. No. 25;
Matches 26; Conservative 36; Mismatches 34; Indels 33; Gaps 5;

QY 19 PAYHAQGVFEDCCLAYHYPIGWAV-----LRRWYRYIOEVSGSCNLPAAIFYLPK 69
Db 804 SAILSHFQISACSIP-HYSISQNIISLFCRRSNGLSHWSERIPD-----TK 848
QY 70 RHKKVCGNPKSREVQRAMKLLDARNKVEAKLRHNTQFOAGPHAVKKLSSGNSKLSSEKF 129
Db 849 HVSDVCENGPRNSWQGNVTSSKKKLRGK-----RFRPRNSNLTETLSPAK---SPSSS 899
QY 130 SNPISSSKR 138
Db 900 TGSIASSRR 908
```

Search completed: July 24, 1999, 10:27:22  
Job time: 11702 sec



GenCore version 4.5  
Copyright (c) 1993 - 1998 CompuGen Ltd.

OM protein - protein search, using sw model

Run on: July 24, 1999, 07:09:12 ; Search time 13.41 seconds  
(without alignments)  
316.200 Million cell updates/sec

Title: US-09-002-485-25  
Perfect score: 710  
Sequence: 1 MNLLWLLACLVAGFLGAWAPA.....NPISSKRNVSLLISANSGL 150  
Scoring table: PAM150

Searched: 77977 seqs, 28268293 residues  
Database : SwissProt\_37:\*

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

SUMMARIES

Result No.	Score	Query Match	Length	ID	Description
1	698	98.3	150	1	TECK_HUMAN
2	312	43.9	144	1	TECK_MOUSE
3	98	13.8	122	1	M1G_MOUSE
4	89	12.5	121	1	MIP3_HUMAN
5	81.5	11.5	94	1	TARC_HUMAN
6	81	11.4	116	1	C10_MOUSE
7	80	11.3	92	1	M1A_RAT
8	79	11.1	89	1	MIP4_HUMAN
9	78.5	11.1	97	1	EOTA_HUMAN
10	76.5	10.8	113	1	MIP5_HUMAN
11	76.5	10.8	91	1	S1SD_HUMAN
12	76	10.7	96	1	M13A_HUMAN
13	73.5	10.4	98	1	M13B_HUMAN
14	73	10.3	92	1	M1A_MOUSE
15	72.5	10.2	114	1	LTN_MOUSE
16	72	10.1	93	1	CCCL_HUMAN
17	72	10.1	109	1	CCCL_HUMAN
18	72	10.1	114	1	LTN_RAT
19	71	10.0	92	1	M1B_MOUSE
20	70	9.9	96	1	I309_HUMAN
21	69.5	9.8	120	1	MCPL_CAVPO
22	69.5	9.8	99	1	MCP2_HUMAN
23	69	9.7	99	1	MCP2_BOVIN
24	66.5	9.4	389	1	RFLM_CABEL
25	66.5	9.4	91	1	S1SD_MOUSE
26	66.5	9.4	92	1	S1SD_RAT
27	66	9.3	99	1	MCP2_PIG
28	65.5	9.2	92	1	M1B_RABIT
29	65.5	9.2	91	1	S1SD_CAVPO
30	65	9.2	96	1	EOTA_CAVPO
31	65	9.2	92	1	M1B_HUMAN
32	64.5	9.1	92	1	M1A_HUMAN
33	64.5	9.1	608	1	UL27_HCMVA
34	63.5	8.9	114	1	LTN_HUMAN
35	63	8.9	148	1	MCPL_MOUSE
36	63	8.9	3655	1	YAMB_SCHPO
37	62.5	8.8	93	1	M10_HUMAN
38	62.5	8.8	92	1	M1B_RAT
39	62.5	8.8	246	1	PL7_DICDI
40	62.5	8.8	92	1	S1SF_MOUSE
41	62	8.7	622	1	DCTB_RHILE
42	61.5	8.7	370	1	5H5B_MOUSE
43	61.5	8.7	443	1	CGLH_XANNA

44	61.5	8.7	389	1	OXYR_HUMAN	P30559	homo sapien
45	61.5	8.7	389	1	OXYR_MACMU	P56494	macaca mula
ALIGNMENTS							
RESULT	1						
TECK_HUMAN							
ID	TECK_HUMAN	STANDARD;	PRT;	150	AA.		
AC	O15444;						
DT	15-JUL-1998	(REL. 36, CREATED)					
DT	15-JUL-1998	(REL. 36, LAST SEQUENCE UPDATE)					
DT	13-JUL-1998	(REL. 36, LAST ANNOTATION UPDATE)					
DE	CHEMOKINE	TECK PRECURSOR (THYMUS EXPRESSED CHEMOKINE).					
GN	SCYA25	OR TECK.					
OS	HOMO SAPIENS (HUMAN).						
OC	EUKARYOTA; METAZOA; CHORDATA; VERTEBRATA; MAMMALIA; EUTHERIA;						
OC	PRIMATES; CATARRHINI; HOMINIDAE; HOMO.						
RN	[1]						
RP	SEQUENCE FROM N.A.						
RC	TISSUE=THYMUS;						
RX	MEDLINE; 97429775.						
RA	VICARI A.P., FIGUEROA D.J., HEDRICK J.A., FOSTER J.S., SINGH K.P.,						
RA	MENON S., COPELAND N.G., GILBERT D.J., JENKINS N.A., BACON K.B.,						
RA	ZLOTNIK A.;						
RT	"TECK: a novel CC chemokine specifically expressed by thymic						
RT	dendritic cells and potentially involved in T cell development.";						
RL	IMMUNITY 7:291-301(1997).						
CC	- - FUNCTION: POTENTIALLY INVOLVED IN T CELL DEVELOPMENT. RECOMBINANT						
CC	TECK SHOWS CHEMOTACTIC ACTIVITY ON THYMOCYTES, MACROPHAGES, THP-1						
CC	CELLS, AND DENDRITIC CELLS BUT IS INACTIVE ON PERIPHERAL BLOOD						
CC	LYMPHOCYTES AND NEUTROPHILS.						
CC	- - TISSUE SPECIFICITY: SPECIFICALLY EXPRESSED BY THYMIC DENDRITIC						
CC	CELLS. HIGH LEVELS IN THYMUS AND SMALL INTESTINE.						
CC	- - SIMILARITY: BELONGS TO THE INTERCRINE BETA FAMILY (SMALL CYTOKINE						
CC	C-C) (CHEMOKINE CC).						
CC	-----						
CC	This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration						
CC	between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation -						
CC	the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its						
CC	use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way						
CC	modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial						
CC	entities requires a license agreement (See <a href="http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/">http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/</a>						
CC	or send an email to <a href="mailto:license@isb-sib.ch">license@isb-sib.ch</a> ).						
CC	-----						
DR	EMBL; U86358; G2388627; .						
DR	MIM; 602565; .						
DR	PROSITE; PS00472; SMALL_CYTOKINES_CC; FALSE_NEG.						
KW	CYTOKINE; CHEMOTAXIS; INFLAMMATORY RESPONSE; SIGNAL.						
FT	SIGNAL	1	23	POTENTIAL.			
FT	CHAIN	24	150	CHEMOKINE	TECK.		
FT	DISULFID	30	58	BY SIMILARITY.			
FT	DISULFID	31	75	BY SIMILARITY.			
SQ	SEQUENCE	150	AA;	16639	MW;	C712E950	CRC32;
Query Match 98.3%; Score 698; DB 1; Length 150;							
Best Local Similarity 98.0%; Pred. No. 2.7e-76;							
Matches 147; Conservative 2; Mismatches 1; Indels 0; Gaps 0;							
QY	1	MNLLWLLACLVAGFLGAWAPAHQAQGVFEDCCCLAYHYPIGWAVLR	RAWYRIOEYSGSCNL	60			
Db	1	MNLLWLLACLVAGFLGAWAPAVHTOGVFEDCCCLAYHYPIGWAVLR	RAWYRIOEYSGSCNL	60			
QY	61	PAAFILPKRHRKVC	GNPKSREVQRAMKLLDARNKVF	AKLRHNTQTQAGPHAVK	KLSSG	120	
Db	61	PAAFILPKRHRKVC	GNPKSREVQRAMKLLDARNKVF	AKLRHNTQTQAGPHAVK	KLSSG	120	
QY	121	NSKLSSSKFSNP	ISSSKRNVSLLISANSGL	150			
Db	121	NSKLSSSKFSNP	ISSSKRNVSLLISANSGL	150			

```
RESULT 2
ID TECK_MOUSE STANDARD: PRT: 144 AA.
AC O35903;
DT 15-JUL-1998 (REL. 36, CREATED)
DT 15-JUL-1998 (REL. 36, LAST SEQUENCE UPDATE)
DT 15-JUL-1998 (REL. 36, LAST ANNOTATION UPDATE)
DE CHEMOKINE TECK PRECURSOR (THYMUS EXPRESSED CHEMOKINE).
OS SCYA25 OR TECK.
OS MUS MUSCULUS (MOUSE).
OC EUKARYOTA; METAZOA; CHORDATA; VERTEBRATA; MAMMALIA; EUTHERIA;
OC RODENTIA; SCIUROGNATHI; MURIDAE; MURINAE; MUS.
RN [1]
RP SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
RX MEDLINE; 97429775.
RA VICARI A.P., FIGUEROA D.J., HEDRICK J.A., FOSTER J.S., SINGH K.P.,
RA MENON S., COPELAND N.G., GILBERT D.J., JENKINS N.A., BACON K.B.,
RA ZLOTNIK A.;
RT TECK: a novel CC chemokine specifically expressed by thymic
RT dendritic cells and potentially involved in T cell development."
RL IMMUNITY 7:291-301(1997).
CC -!- FUNCTION: POTENTIALLY INVOLVED IN T CELL DEVELOPMENT. RECOMBINANT
CC TECK SHOWS CHEMOTACTIC ACTIVITY ON THYMOCYTES, MACROPHAGES, THP-1
CC CELLS, AND DENDRITIC CELLS BUT IS INACTIVE ON PERIPHERAL BLOOD
CC LYMPHOCYTES AND NEUTROPHILS.
CC -!- TISSUE SPECIFICITY: SPECIFICALLY EXPRESSED BY THYMIC DENDRITIC
CC CELLS. HIGH LEVELS IN THYMUS AND SMALL INTESTINE.
CC -!- SIMILARITY: BELONGS TO THE INTERCRINE BETA FAMILY (SMALL CYTOKINE
CC C-C) (CHEMOKINE CC).
CC -----
CC This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration
CC between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation -
CC the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its
CC use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way
CC modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial
CC entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/
CC or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
CC -----
DR EMBL; U66357; G238629; -.
DR MGD; MGI:1099448; SCYA25.
DR PROSITE; PS00472; SMALL_CYTOKINES_CC; FALSE_NEG.
KW CYTOKINE; CHEMOTAXIS; INFLAMMATORY RESPONSE; SIGNAL.
FT SIGNAL 1 23 POTENTIAL.
FT CHAIN 24 144 CHEMOKINE TECK.
FT DISULFID 30 58 BY SIMILARITY.
FT DISULFID 31 73 BY SIMILARITY.
SQ SEQUENCE 144 AA; 16714 MW; 14D81ED4 CRC32;

Query Match 43.9%; Score 312; DB 1; Length 144;
Best Local Similarity 48.6%; Pred. No. 3e-30;
Matches 69; Conservative 28; Mismatches 33; Indels 12; Gaps 4;

QY 1 MNLWLACLVAGFLGAWAPVHAQGVFDCCLAYHYPIGWAVLRRAWTYRIOVSGSCNL 60
D5 1 MNLWLFACLVACVFGAWMPVHAQGAFCDCCLGYQIRIKWVLRHARNTHQQEVSGSCNL 60
QY 61 PAAIFYLPRKHKVGNPKNSREYQRAMKLLDARNKVFALRHNTQTFQAGPHAVKLSGG 120
D5 1 RAVREYF--RQKVCVGNPDMDVKNRAIRLTARK-----RLVHWSA--SDSQTERK---- 109
QY 121 NSKLSSKFSNPISSSKRVSL 142
D5 109 KSNHMKSVENPNSTSVRSATL 130

RESULT 3
ID M1IG_MOUSE STANDARD: PRT: 122 AA.
AC P51670;
DT 01-OCT-1996 (REL. 34, CREATED)
```

```
DT 01-OCT-1996 (REL. 34, LAST SEQUENCE UPDATE)
DT 15-DEC-1998 (REL. 37, LAST ANNOTATION UPDATE)
DE MACROPHAGE INFLAMMATORY PROTEIN 1-GAMMA PRECURSOR (MIP-1-GAMMA)
DE (MACROPHAGE INFLAMMATORY PROTEIN-RELATED PROTEIN-2) (MRP-2) (CCF18).
GN SCYA9 OR SCYA10 OR MRP2.
OS MUS MUSCULUS (MOUSE).
OC EUKARYOTA; METAZOA; CHORDATA; VERTEBRATA; MAMMALIA; EUTHERIA;
OC RODENTIA; SCIUROGNATHI; MURIDAE; MURINAE; MUS.
RN [1]
RP SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
RX MEDLINE; 96170877.
RA POLTORAK A.N., BAZZONI F., SMIRNOVA I.I., ALEJOS E., THOMPSON P.,
RA LUHESHI G., ROTHWELL N., BEUTLER B.;
RT "MIP-1 gamma: molecular cloning, expression, and biological
RT activities of a novel CC chemokine that is constitutively secreted in
RT vivo."
RL J. INFLAMM. 45:207-219(1995).
RN [2]
RP SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
RX MEDLINE; 95378690.
RA YOUNG B.-S., JANG I.-K., BROXMEYER H.E., COOPER S., JENKINS N.A.,
RA GILBERT D.J., COPELAND N.G., ELICK T.A., FRASER M.J. JR., KWON B.S.;
RT "A novel chemokine, macrophage inflammatory protein-related
RT protein-2, inhibits colony formation of bone marrow myeloid
RT progenitors."
RL J. IMMUNOL. 155:2661-2667(1995).
RN [3]
RP SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
RX MEDLINE; 96072813.
RA HARA T., BACON K.B., CHO L.C., YOSHIMURA A., MORIKAWA Y.,
RA COPELAND N.G., GILBERT D.J., JENKINS N.A., SCHALL T.J., MIYAJIMA A.;
RT "Molecular cloning and functional characterization of a novel member
RT of the C-C chemokine family."
RL J. IMMUNOL. 155:5352-5358(1995).
CC -!- FUNCTION: MONOKINE WITH INFLAMMATORY, PYROGENIC AND CHEMOKINETIC
CC PROPERTIES. CIRCULATES AT HIGH CONCENTRATIONS IN THE BLOOD OF
CC HEALTHY ANIMALS. BINDING TO A HIGH-AFFINITY RECEPTOR ACTIVATES
CC CALCIUM RELEASE IN NEUTROPHILS. IT ALSO INHIBITS COLONY FORMATION
CC OF BONE MARROW MYELOID IMMATURE PROGENITORS.
CC -!- TISSUE SPECIFICITY: EXPRESSED MAINLY IN THE LIVER, LUNG, AND THE
CC THYMUS, ALTHOUGH SOME EXPRESSION HAS BEEN DETECTED IN A WIDE
CC VARIETY OF TISSUES EXCEPT BRAIN.
CC -!- INDUCTION: BY IL-4 IN THE BONE MARROW MACROPHAGE.
CC -!- SIMILARITY: BELONGS TO THE INTERCRINE BETA FAMILY (SMALL CYTOKINE
CC C-C) (CHEMOKINE CC).
CC -----
CC This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration
CC between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation -
CC the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its
CC use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way
CC modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial
CC entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/
CC or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
CC -----
DR EMBL; U49513; G1234835; -.
DR EMBL; U15209; G915276; -.
DR EMBL; U19482; G1101007; -.
DR MGD; MGI:104533; SCYA9.
DR PROSITE; PS00472; SMALL_CYTOKINES_CC; 1.
DR PFAM; PF00048; I18; 1.
DR HSSP; P13236; 1HUN.
KW CYTOKINE; CHEMOTAXIS; SIGNAL.
FT SIGNAL 1 21 POTENTIAL.
FT CHAIN 22 122 MACROPHAGE INFLAMMATORY PROTEIN 1-GAMMA.
FT DISULFID 57 80 BY SIMILARITY.
FT DISULFID 58 96 BY SIMILARITY.
FT CONFLICT 113 113 Q -> K (IN REF. 1).
SQ SEQUENCE 122 AA; 13871 MW; BE281034 CRC32;
```

Query Match 13.8%; Score 98; DB 1; Length 122;  
Best Local Similarity 30.9%; Pred. No. 8.6e-05;  
Matches 34; Conservative 11; Mismatches 19; Indels 46; Gaps 6;

QY 14 LGWAPAVHA-----QGV-----FE---DCCLAYHPYIGWAVLRRAWTY 49  
 DB 17 LGTWAQTHATETKEVSSKLAQOGLIEFMFGQSDSDCLSN-----S 63  
 QY 50 RIO-----EVSSGNCPLPAFLYPLKPRHRKVCNPKSREVQRAMKLLD 91  
 DB 64 RIOCSEFGYFTSGGCTRGIIIF-ISKRGFQVCANPSDRRVORCIBLERLE 112  
 RESULT 4  
 TARC\_HUMAN  
 ID TARC\_HUMAN STANDARD; PRT; 121 AA.  
 AC P55773;  
 DT 01-NOV-1997 (REL. 35, CREATED)  
 DI 01-NOV-1997 (REL. 35, LAST SEQUENCE UPDATE)  
 DI 15-DEC-1998 (REL. 37, LAST ANNOTATION UPDATE)  
 DE MACROPHAGE INFLAMMATORY PROTEIN 3 PRECURSOR (MIP-3).  
 GN MIP3  
 OS HOMO SAPIENS (HUMAN).  
 OC EUKARYOTA; METAZOA; CHORDATA; VERTEBRATA; MAMMALIA; EUTHERIA;  
 OC PRIMATES; CATARRHINI; HOMINIDAE; HOMO.  
 PN [1]  
 RA LI H., RUBEN S.;  
 RA LI H., RUBEN S.;  
 RT "Macrophage inflammatory protein-3 and -4.";  
 RT PATENT NUMBER US504003, 02-APR-1996.  
 RN [2]  
 RP DISCUSSION OF SEQUENCE.  
 RX MEDLINE: 97275308.  
 RA WELLS T.N.C., PEITSCH M.C.;  
 RT "The chemokine information source: identification and  
 RT characterization of novel chemokines using the WorldWideWeb and  
 RT expressed sequence tag databases.";  
 RT J. LEUKOC. BIOL. 61:545-550(1997).  
 CC -!- FUNCTION: CHEMOTACTIC FACTOR THAT ATTRACTS MONOCYTES, BUT NOT  
 CC NEUTROPHILS. THIS PROTEIN CAN BIND HEPARIN.  
 CC -!- SIMILARITY: BELONGS TO THE INTERKINE BETA FAMILY (SMALL CYTOKINE  
 CC C-C) (CHEMOKINE CC).  
 CC PROSITE; PS00472; SMALL\_CYTOKINES\_CC; 1.  
 DR PFAM; PF00048; i18: 1.  
 DR HSP; P13236; 1HUN.  
 KW CYTOKINE; CHEMOTAXIS; HEPARIN-BINDING; SIGNAL.  
 FT SIGNAL 1 ?  
 FT CHAIN ? 121  
 FT DISULFID 55 79  
 FT DISULFID 56 95  
 FT DISULFID 66 106  
 SQ SEQUENCE 121 AA; 13998 MW; A970B450 CRC32;  
 Query Match 12.5%; Score 89; DB 1; Length 121;  
 Best Local Similarity 26.7%; Pred. No. 0.001;  
 Matches 32; Conservative 21; Mismatches 27; Indels 40; Gaps 7;  
 QY 6 LACLAVAGFLGAWAPA-----VHA-----QGVFEDCCLAYHPYIGWA 41  
 DB 8 LSLCHA-FLPLVPGHKKCRDRVHCOSFHWKIQYDFRHSATSDCCISY----- 60  
 QY 42 VLRAWTYRTQ-----EVSSGNCPLPAFLYPLKPRHRKVCNPKSREVQRAMK 95  
 DB 60 -TPRSIPCSLSEFYFTNSECSPGVIF-LTRKGRFRFCANPSDKQVQCMRLKLDTRIK 117  
 RESULT 5  
 TARC\_HUMAN  
 ID TARC\_HUMAN STANDARD; PRT; 94 AA.  
 AC Q92583;  
 DT 15-JUL-1998 (REL. 36, CREATED)  
 DT 15-JUL-1998 (REL. 36, LAST SEQUENCE UPDATE)  
 DT 15-DEC-1998 (REL. 37, LAST ANNOTATION UPDATE)  
 DE THYMUS AND ACTIVATION-REGULATED CHEMOKINE PRECURSOR (CC CHEMOKINE  
 DE TARC).  
 OS MUS MUSCULUS (MOUSE).  
 OC EUKARYOTA; METAZOA; CHORDATA; VERTEBRATA; MAMMALIA; EUTHERIA;  
 GN SCYAL7 OR TARC OR A-152E5.3.  
 OS HOMO SAPIENS (HUMAN).  
 OC EUKARYOTA; METAZOA; CHORDATA; VERTEBRATA; MAMMALIA; EUTHERIA;  
 OC PRIMATES; CATARRHINI; HOMINIDAE; HOMO.  
 RN [1]  
 RP SEQUENCE FROM N.A., AND SEQUENCE OF 24-32.  
 RC TISSUE-PERIPHERAL BLOOD MONOCYTES;  
 RX MEDLINE: 96355526.  
 RA IMAI T., YOSHIDA T., BABA M., NISHIMURA M., KAKIZAKI M., YOSHIE O.;  
 RT "Molecular cloning of a novel T cell-directed CC chemokine expressed  
 RT in thymus by signal sequence trap using Epstein-Barr virus vector.";  
 RL J. BIOL. CHEM. 271:21514-21521(1996).  
 RN [2]  
 RP SEQUENCE FROM N.A.  
 RA ADAMS M.D., LOFTUS B.J., ZHOU L., CROSBY M., FUHRMANN J., MASON T.M.,  
 RA BRANDON R., KIM U.J., KERLAVAGE A.R., VENTER J.C.;  
 RL SUBMITTED (JUN-1998) TO EMBL/GENBANK/DBJ DATA BANKS.  
 CC -!- FUNCTION: CHEMOTACTIC FACTOR FOR T LYMPHOCYTES BUT NOT MONOCYTES  
 CC OR GRANULOCYTES. MAY PLAY A ROLE IN T CELL DEVELOPEMENT IN THYMUS  
 CC AND IN TRAFFICKING AND ACTIVATION OF MATURE T CELLS.  
 CC -!- TISSUE SPECIFICITY: EXPRESSED AT HIGH LEVELS IN THYMUS AND AT LOW  
 CC LEVELS IN THE LUNG, COLON AND SMALL INTESTINE.  
 CC -!- INDUCTION: BY PHYTOHEMAGGLUTININ (PHA) IN THE PERIPHERAL BLOOD  
 CC MONONUCLEAR CELLS AND BY CYTOKINES IN MONOCYTES.  
 CC -!- SIMILARITY: BELONGS TO THE INTERKINE BETA FAMILY (SMALL CYTOKINE  
 CC C-C) (CHEMOKINE CC).  
 CC This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration  
 CC between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation -  
 CC the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its  
 CC use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way  
 CC modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial  
 CC entities requires a license agreement (See <http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/>)  
 CC or send an email to [license@isb-sib.ch](mailto:license@isb-sib.ch).  
 CC ENBL; D43767; G1536879; -.  
 DR ENBL; AC004382; G3252822; -.  
 DR MIM; 601520; -.  
 DR PROSITE; PS00472; SMALL\_CYTOKINES\_CC; 1.  
 DR PFAM; PF00048; i18: 1.  
 KW CYTOKINE; CHEMOTAXIS; INFLAMMATORY RESPONSE; SIGNAL.  
 FT SIGNAL 1 23  
 FT CHAIN 24 94  
 FT DISULFID 33 57  
 FT DISULFID 34 73  
 SQ SEQUENCE 94 AA; 10507 MW; 4E4FC818 CRC32;  
 THYMUS AND ACTIVATION-REGULATED  
 CHEMOKINE.  
 BY SIMILARITY.  
 BY SIMILARITY.  
 Query Match 11.5%; Score 81.5; DB 1; Length 94;  
 Best Local Similarity 31.6%; Pred. No. 0.0059;  
 Matches 31; Conservative 23; Mismatches 31; Indels 13; Gaps 7;  
 QY 3 LMLACLAVAGFLGAWAPVHA---QGVFEDCCLAYHPYIGWAVLR-RAWYTRIOEVSGS 57  
 DB 4 LKMLA-LVTLGLLGLASLQHIHAARGTNVGRECCLEVF--KGAIPRLKLTW-YQTSE---D 56  
 QY 58 CNLPAATFYLKPRHRKVCNPKSREVQRAMKLLDARNK 95  
 DB 57 CS-RDAIVFVTVOGRAICSDPNKRNKRVKNAVYQLSLE 93  
 RESULT 6  
 C10\_MOUSE  
 ID C10\_MOUSE STANDARD; PRT; 116 AA.  
 AC P27784;  
 DT 01-AUG-1992 (REL. 23, CREATED)  
 DT 01-AUG-1992 (REL. 23, LAST SEQUENCE UPDATE)  
 DT 01-OCT-1996 (REL. 34, LAST ANNOTATION UPDATE)  
 DE C10 PROTEIN PRECURSOR.  
 GN SCY6 OR C10.  
 OS MUS MUSCULUS (MOUSE).  
 OC EUKARYOTA; METAZOA; CHORDATA; VERTEBRATA; MAMMALIA; EUTHERIA;





RA CROMP M.P., RAJARATHNAM K., KIM K.S., CLARK-LEWIS I., SYKES B.D.;  
 RT "Solution structure of eotaxin, a chemokine that selectively recruits  
 RT eosinophils in allergic inflammation.";  
 RL BIOCHEMISTRY 37:11670-11678(1998).  
 CC -!- FUNCTION: IN RESPONSE TO THE PRESENCE OF ALLERGENS, THIS PROTEIN  
 CC DIRECTLY PROMOTES THE ACCUMULATION OF EOSINOPHILS, A PROMINENT  
 CC FEATURE OF ALLERGIC INFLAMMATORY REACTIONS.  
 CC -!- SUBCELLULAR LOCATION: EXTRACELLULAR.  
 CC -!- PTM: O-GLYCOSYLATED (PROBABLE).  
 CC -!- INDUCTION: BY TNF-ALPHA, IL-1-ALPHA AND INTERFERON GAMMA.  
 CC -!- SIMILARITY: BELONGS TO THE INTERCRINE BETA FAMILY (SMALL CYTOKINE  
 CC C-C) (CHEMOKINE CC).  
 CC -----  
 CC This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration  
 CC between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation -  
 CC the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its  
 CC use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way  
 CC modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial  
 CC entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/  
 CC or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).  
 CC -----  
 DR EMBL; U46573; G1280141; -;  
 DR EMBL; U34780; G1185440; -;  
 DR EMBL; D49372; G1552241; -;  
 DR EMBL; D69291; E221070; -;  
 DR EMBL; Z75668; E251275; -;  
 DR EMBL; Z75669; E251258; -;  
 DR EMBL; U46572; G2080509; -;  
 DR EMBL; Z92709; E329504; -;  
 DR MIM; 601156; -;  
 DR PROSITE; PS00472; SMALL\_CYTOKINES\_CC; 1.  
 DR PFAM; PF00048; i18; 1.  
 DR PDB; 2E0F; 11-NOV-98.  
 DR EOSINOPHIL; CYTOKINE; CHEMOTAXIS; GLYCOPROTEIN; SIGNAL;  
 KW INFLAMMATORY RESPONSE; POLYMORPHISM; 3D-STRUCTURE.  
 FT SIGNAL 1 23  
 FT CHAIN 24 97 EOTAXIN.  
 FT DISULFID 32 57  
 FT DISULFID 33 73  
 FT VARIANT 7 7 L -> P (IN CLONE 34).  
 FT VARIANT 23 23 A -> T (IN CLONE 53).  
 FT VARIANT 51 51 R -> S (IN CLONE 34).  
 FT VARIANT 79 79 K -> R (IN CLONE 53).  
 SQ SEQUENCE 97 AA; 10732 MW; 6C0F3D98 CRC32;  
 Query Match 11.1%; Score 78.5; DB 1; Length 97;  
 Best Local Similarity 33.7%; Pred. No. 0.014;  
 Matches 31; Conservative 21; Mismatches 33; Indels 7; Gaps 5;  
 QY 3 LWLLACLIVAGFLGAWAPAVHAQGVFEDCCLAYHYPIGNVLRRAWTYRIQEVSGSCLPA 62  
 Db LWLL--LIAAFSPQGLAGFA-SVPTTCC--FNLANKRIPQLRLESYR-RITSGKCPKA 61  
 QY 63 AIFYLPRHRKRVCGNPKSREVRAMKLLDARN 94  
 Db VIF-KTKLKDICADPKKKWVODSMKYLDOKS 92  
 QY 52 VIF-KTKLKDICADPKKKWVODSMKYLDOKS 92  
 Db AIFYLPRHRKRVCGNPKSREVRAMKLLDARN 94  
 RESULT 10  
 MIP5\_HUMAN STANDARD; PRT; 113 AA.  
 AC Q16663;  
 DT 01-NOV-1997 (REL. 35, CREATED)  
 DT 01-NOV-1997 (REL. 35, LAST SEQUENCE UPDATE)  
 DT 15-DEC-1998 (REL. 37, LAST ANNOTATION UPDATE)  
 DE MACROPHAGE INFLAMMATORY PROTEIN 5 PRECURSOR (MIP-5) (CHEMOKINE CC-2)  
 DE (HCC-2) (NCC-3) (MIP-1 DELTA).  
 GN SCVA15 OR MIP5 OR NCC3.  
 OS HOMO SAPIENS (HUMAN).  
 OC EUKARYOTA; METAZOA; CHORDATA; VERTEBRATA; MAMMALIA; EUTHERIA;  
 OC PRIMATES; CATARRHINI; HOMINIDAE; HOMO.  
 RN [1]

RP SEQUENCE FROM N.A.  
 RC TISSUE=LIVER;  
 RA PARDIGOL A., MAEGERT H.-J., ZUCHT H.D., FORSSMANN W.-G.,  
 RA SCHULZ-KNAPPE P.;  
 RL SUBMITTED (MAY-1996) TO EMBL/GENBANK/DBJ DATA BANKS.  
 RN [2]  
 RP SEQUENCE FROM N.A.  
 RA WANG W.;  
 RL SUBMITTED (OCT-1997) TO EMBL/GENBANK/DBJ DATA BANKS.  
 RN [3]  
 RP SEQUENCE OF 12-113 FROM N.A.  
 RA COULIN F., POWER C.A., ALOUANI S., PEITSCH M.C., SCHROEDER J.-M.,  
 RA MOSHIZUKI M., CLARK-LEWIS I., WELLS T.N.C.;  
 RL SUBMITTED (JAN-1997) TO THE SWISS-PROT DATA BANK.  
 RN [4]  
 RP DISCUSSION OF SEQUENCE.  
 RX MEDLINE: 97275308.  
 RA WELLS T.N.C., PEITSCH M.C.;  
 RT "The chemokine information source: identification and  
 RT characterization of novel chemokines using the WorldWideWeb and  
 RT characterised sequence tag databases.";  
 RL J. LEUKOC. BIOL. 61:545-550(1997).  
 CC -!- FUNCTION: CHEMOTACTIC FACTOR THAT ATTRACTS MONOCYTES, BUT NOT  
 CC NEUTROPHILS.  
 CC -!- SIMILARITY: BELONGS TO THE INTERCRINE BETA FAMILY (SMALL CYTOKINE  
 CC C-C) (CHEMOKINE CC).  
 CC -----  
 CC This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration  
 CC between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation -  
 CC the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its  
 CC use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way  
 CC modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial  
 CC entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/  
 CC or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).  
 CC -----  
 DR EMBL; AF031587; G2739164; -;  
 DR EMBL; Z70293; E233857; -;  
 DR EMBL; Z70292; E233855; -;  
 DR MIM; 601393; -;  
 DR PROSITE; PS00472; SMALL\_CYTOKINES\_CC; 1.  
 DR PFAM; PF00048; i18; 1.  
 DR HSSP; P13501; 1HRJ.  
 KW CYTOKINE; CHEMOTAXIS; HEPARIN-BINDING; SIGNAL.  
 FT SIGNAL 1 21 POTENTIAL.  
 FT CHAIN 22 113 MACROPHAGE INFLAMMATORY PROTEIN 5.  
 FT DISULFID 53 77 BY SIMILARITY.  
 FT DISULFID 54 93 BY SIMILARITY.  
 FT DISULFID 64 104 POTENTIAL.  
 FT CONFLICT 24 24 I -> T (IN REF. 1).  
 SQ SEQUENCE 113 AA; 12248 MW; A234178D CRC32;  
 Query Match 10.8%; Score 76.5; DB 1; Length 113;  
 Best Local Similarity 35.4%; Pred. No. 0.029; 18; Indels 11; Gaps 4;  
 Matches 23; Conservative 13; Mismatches 10;  
 QY 29 DCCLAYHYPIGNVAV---LRRAWTYRIQEVSGSCLNPAALFYLPKRHRKVCNPKSREVQR 85  
 Db DCCTSY---ISQSIQCSLMKSYF---ETSSCKSPGVIF-LTKKGRQVCAPSGPGVQD 103  
 QY 86 AMKLL 90  
 Db 104 CMKLL 108  
 RESULT 11  
 SISD\_HUMAN STANDARD; PRT; 91 AA.  
 ID SISD\_HUMAN  
 AC P13501;  
 DT 01-JAN-1990 (REL. 13, CREATED)  
 DT 01-APR-1990 (REL. 14, LAST SEQUENCE UPDATE)  
 DT 01-NOV-1997 (REL. 35, LAST ANNOTATION UPDATE)  
 DE T-CELL SPECIFIC RANTES PROTEIN PRECURSOR (SIS-DELTA) (SMALL INDUCIBLE









```

RX MEDLINE; 88154745.
RA WOLPE S.D.; DAVATELIS G.; SHERRY B.; BEUTLER B.; HESSE D.G.;
RA NGUYEN H.T.; MOLDAWER L.L.; NATHAN C.F.; LOWRY S.F.; CERAMI A.;
RT "Macrophages secrete a novel heparin-binding protein with
RT inflammatory and neutrophil chemokinetic properties.";
RL J. EXP. MED. 167:570-581(1988).
CC -!- FUNCTION: MONOKINE WITH INFLAMMATORY, PYROGENIC AND CHEMOKINETIC
CC PROPERTIES. HAS A POTENT CHEMOTACTIC ACTIVITY FOR EOSINOPHILS.
CC BINDING TO A HIGH-AFFINITY RECEPTOR ACTIVATES CALCIUM RELEASE IN
CC NEUTROPHILS.
CC -!- TISSUE SPECIFICITY: EXPRESSED IN LUNG, SPLEEN, AND PANCREAS.
CC -!- SIMILARITY: BELONGS TO THE INTERCRINE BETA FAMILY (SMALL CYTOKINE
CC C-C) (CHEMOKINE CC).
CC -----
CC This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration
CC between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation -
CC the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its
CC use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way
CC modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial
CC entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/
CC or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
CC -----
DR EMBL; M23447; G533241; -.
DR EMBL; X12531; G53123; -.
DR EMBL; X53372; G297531; -.
DR EMBL; J04491; G201525; -.
DR EMBL; M73061; G199695; -.
DR EMBL; AF065939; G3158440; -.
DR EMBL; AF065940; G3158442; -.
DR EMBL; AF065941; G3158444; -.
DR EMBL; AF065942; G3158446; -.
DR EMBL; AF065943; G3158448; -.
DR PIR; A27596; A27596.
DR PIR; A30552; A30552.
DR PIR; A32393; A32393.
DR PIR; S04533; S04533.
DR PIR; S11685; S11685.
DR MGD; MGI:98260; SCYA3.
DR PROSITE; PS00472; SMALL_CYTOKINES_CC; 1.
DR PFAM; PF00048; i18; 1.
DR HSPF; P13236; LHUN.
KW CYTOKINE; CHEMOTAXIS; INFLAMMATORY RESPONSE; SIGNAL.
FT SIGNAL 1 23
FT CHAIN 24 92 MACROPHAGE INFLAMMATORY PROTEIN 1-ALPHA.
FT DISULFD 34 57 BY SIMILARITY.
FT DISULFD 35 73 BY SIMILARITY.
FT CONFLICT 22 22 F -> L (IN REF. 3).
FT CONFLICT 62 62 V -> A (IN REF. 3).
SQ SEQUENCE 92 AA; 10345 MW; 53979E5E CRC32;

Query Match 10.3%; Score 73; DB 1; Length 92;
Best Local Similarity 30.8%; Pred. No. 0.06;
Matches 16; Conservative 15; Mismatches 11; Indels 10; Gaps 3;

QY 30 CGLAYHYPIGWAVLRRAWYRIQ--EVSGSCNLPRAIEYLPKHKRVCCNPK 79
|:::| |:::| |:::| |:::| |:::| |:::| |:::| |:::|
DB 34 CCFVSRSKI-----PROFIVDFETSSLCSPQGVIF-LTRKNROICADSK 77

RESULT 15
LTN_MOUSE
ID LTN_MOUSE STANDARD; PRT; 114 AA.
AC P47993;
DT 01-FEB-1996 (REL. 33, CREATED)
DT 01-FEB-1996 (REL. 33, LAST SEQUENCE UPDATE)
DE 01-NOV-1997 (REL. 35, LAST ANNOTATION UPDATE)
DE LYMPHOTACTIN PRECURSOR (CYTOKINE SCM-1) (LYMPHOTAXIN).
GN SCYC1 OR LTN OR LPTN.
OS MUS MUSCULUS (MOUSE).
OC EUKARYOTA; METAZOA; CHORDATA; VERTEBRATA; MAMMALIA; EUTHERIA;
OC RODENTIA; SCIUROGNATHI; MURIDAE; MURINAE; MUS.
RN [1]
```

```

RP SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
RC STRAIN=BALB/C; TISSUE=THYMUS;
RX MEDLINE; 95064019.
RA KEINER G.S.; ZLOTNIK A.;
RT "Lymphotoctin: a cytokine that represents a new class of chemokine.";
RL SCIENCE 266:1393-1399(1994).
RN [2]
RP SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
RC STRAIN=BALB/C; TISSUE=SPLEEN;
RX MEDLINE; 95180438.
RA YOSHIDA T.; IMAI T.; KAKIZAKI M.; NISHIMURA M.; YOSHIE O.;
RT "Molecular cloning of a novel C or gamma type chemokine, SCM-1.";
RL FEBS LETT. 360:155-159(1995).
RN [3]
RP SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
RC STRAIN=129/SVJ; TISSUE=LIVER;
RA HAUTAMAA D.; MERICA R.; CHEN Z.Y.; JENKINS M.K.;
RL SUBMITTED (JUN-1995) TO EMBL/GENBANK/DBJ DATA BANKS.
CC -!- FUNCTION: CHEMOTACTIC ACTIVITY FOR LYMPHOCYTES BUT NOT FOR
CC MONOCYTES OR NEUTROPHILS.
CC -!- SIMILARITY: BELONGS TO THE INTERCRINE GAMMA FAMILY.
CC -----
CC This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration
CC between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation -
CC the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its
CC use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way
CC modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial
CC entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/
CC or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
CC -----
DR EMBL; U15607; G595909; -.
DR EMBL; D43769; G927657; -.
DR EMBL; U28493; G896456; -.
DR EMBL; U28491; G896456; JOINED.
DR EMBL; U28492; G896456; JOINED.
DR MGD; MGI:104593; LPTN.
DR PFAM; PF00048; i18; 1.
DR HSPF; P80098; INCV.
KW CYTOKINE; CHEMOTAXIS; SIGNAL.
FT SIGNAL 1 114
FT CHAIN ? 114 LYMPHOCYTATIN.
FT DISULFD 32 69 POTENTIAL.
FT CONFLICT 110 110 I -> V (IN REF. 1).
SQ SEQUENCE 114 AA; 12467 MW; 52D16A00 CRC32;

Query Match 10.2%; Score 72.5; DB 1; Length 114;
Best Local Similarity 23.9%; Pred. No. 0.088;
Matches 27; Conservative 31; Mismatches 44; Indels 11; Gaps 4;

QY 1 MNLLWLLACLVAGFLGAWAPAVHAQGVFED-CCLAYHYPIGWAVLRRAWYRIQEVSGSCN 59
|:::| |:::| |:::| |:::| |:::| |:::| |:::| |:::|
DB 1 MKLLLTFLGVCCLPFWVVEGVGVTEVLEESSCVNLQ--TQRLPVQKIKITYIIWEGAMR-- 57
|:::| |:::| |:::| |:::| |:::| |:::| |:::| |:::|
QY 60 LPAAIFYLPKRRKVCYGNPKSREVOVKAMKLLDARKNVFAKLKLRHNTOTFOAGPH 112
|:::| |:::| |:::| |:::| |:::| |:::| |:::| |:::|
DB 57 ---AVIFVTKRGLKICADPEAKWAAIKTVDCRA---STRKNMAETVPTGAQ 103

Search completed: July 24, 1999, 10:26:45
Job time: 11853 sec
```

**This Page Blank (uspto)**

GenCore version 4.5  
Copyright (c) 1993 - 1998 CompuGen Ltd.

04 nucleic - nucleic search, using sw model

Run on: July 24, 1999, 07:14:08 ; Search time 282.39 Seconds  
(without alignments)  
6929.258 Million cell updates/sec

Title: US-09-002-485-102

Perfect score: 992

Sequence: 1 GACAGCTTGCGCTACAGCCC.....TGATGAGTCAAAAAAAA 992

Scoring table: IDENTITY\_NUC

Searched: 2546578 seqs, 986266752 residues

Database :

EST.\*

1: em\_est1.\*

2: em\_est2.\*

3: em\_est3.\*

4: em\_est4.\*

5: em\_est5.\*

6: em\_est6.\*

7: em\_est7.\*

8: em\_est8.\*

9: em\_est9.\*

10: em\_est10.\*

11: em\_est11.\*

12: em\_est12.\*

13: em\_est13.\*

14: em\_est14.\*

15: em\_est15.\*

16: em\_est16.\*

17: em\_est17.\*

18: em\_est18.\*

19: em\_est19.\*

20: gb\_est1.\*

21: gb\_est2.\*

22: gb\_est3.\*

23: gb\_est4.\*

24: gb\_est5.\*

25: gb\_est6.\*

26: gb\_est7.\*

27: gb\_est8.\*

28: gb\_est9.\*

29: gb\_est10.\*

30: gb\_est11.\*

31: gb\_est12.\*

32: gb\_est13.\*

33: gb\_est14.\*

34: gb\_est15.\*

35: gb\_est16.\*

36: gb\_est17.\*

37: gb\_est18.\*

38: gb\_est19.\*

39: gb\_est20.\*

40: gb\_est21.\*

41: gb\_est22.\*

42: gb\_est23.\*

43: gb\_est24.\*

44: gb\_est25.\*

45: gb\_est26.\*

46: gb\_est27.\*

47: gb\_est28.\*

48: gb\_est29.\*

49: gb\_est30.\*

50: gb\_est31.\*

51: gb\_est32.\*

52: em\_est20.\*

53: em\_est21.\*

54: em\_est22.\*  
55: em\_est23.\*  
56: em\_est24.\*  
57: em\_est25.\*  
58: em\_est26.\*

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

SUMMARIES

Result No.	Score	Query Match	Length	DB	ID	Description
C 1	467.2	47.1	523	44	AI313153	AI313153 qp8le03.x
C 2	440.8	44.4	458	42	AI091662	AI091662 coi19n06.x
C 3	357.6	36.0	407	25	N73958	N73958 za74f04.s1
C 4	320	32.3	345	44	AI313430	AI313430 qp80d12.x
5	286	28.8	291	31	AA295814	AA295814 EST101116
6	263.4	26.6	279	31	AA295958	AA295958 EST101182
7	259.8	26.2	274	31	AA295925	AA295925 EST101148
8	248.2	25.0	256	31	AA295945	AA295945 EST101169
C 9	243.4	24.5	245	43	AI185600	AI185600 qe53d01.x
10	178.2	18.0	379	30	Z84185	Z84185 SS284185 PO
11	170.4	17.2	444	31	AA277792	AA277792 vb68a11.r
12	135.4	13.6	530	37	AA674898	AA674898 vq57b12.r
13	132	13.3	378	26	W91616	W91616 MTA.F02.091
14	39.2	4.0	445	47	AI491140	AI491140 EST241849
C 15	37.6	3.8	565	47	AI536479	AI536479 vu59a05.x
C 16	36.4	3.7	323	39	AA830441	AA830441 oc51c07.s
C 17	36.2	3.6	263	39	AA845062	AA845062 ak58d07.s
18	35	3.5	509	27	AA031820	AA031820 zk14a11.r
19	35	3.5	426	29	AA193846	AA193846 rs04f10.r
20	35	3.5	446	29	AA193869	AA193869 rs04c11.r
21	34.6	3.5	714	36	AA620145	AA620145 vo63a09.r
22	34.6	3.5	641	36	AA637600	AA637600 vr28h08.r
23	34.6	3.5	776	38	AA795931	AA795931 vu05q06.r
24	34.6	3.5	538	41	AI019845	AI019845 ua91h08.r
25	34.6	3.5	718	41	AI052545	AI052545 oz27h07.x
C 26	34.6	3.5	772	44	AI323202	AI323202 mp63c06.y
27	34.4	3.5	346	25	D80733	D80733 HUM100F10B
C 28	34.4	3.5	712	51	AU070267	AU070267 AU070267
C 29	34.4	3.4	328	33	AA388051	AA388051 vc86a06.r
C 30	34.2	3.4	433	37	AA690538	AA690538 vt24c05.r
31	34.2	3.4	441	37	AA725516	AA725516 ail8902.s
C 32	34	3.4	435	21	RI6177	RI6177 ya48a02.r1
C 33	34	3.4	494	27	AA002153	AA002153 zh81b01.s
C 34	34	3.4	438	28	C19276	C19276 C19276 Rice
C 35	34	3.4	312	30	AA263160	AA263160 PMY0542 K
C 36	33.8	3.4	448	25	N53038	N53038 yv53d09.s1
C 37	33.8	3.4	471	29	AA128030	AA128030 z114a05.r
C 38	33.8	3.4	542	46	AI411117	AI411117 EST239411
C 39	33.8	3.4	744	50	AI686615	AI686615 tx08h11.x
40	33.8	3.4	410	51	AI717799	AI717799 tenf0854
41	33.6	3.4	316	36	C73426	C73426 C73426 Rice
42	33.6	3.4	410	39	AA820094	AA820094 LD22269.5
43	33.6	3.4	416	39	AA820097	AA820097 LD22280.5
C 44	33.6	3.4	258	40	AA921397	AA921397 ak56g07.s
C 45	33.6	3.4	660	45	AI326342	AI326342 ml61f04.x

ALIGNMENTS

RESULT 1  
AI313153/c AI313153 523 bp mRNA EST 14-DEC-1998  
LOCUS qp8le03.x1 Soares\_fetal\_lung\_NHLL19W Homo sapiens cDNA Clone  
DEFINITION IMAGE:1929436 3' similar to TR:015444 015444 CHEMOKINE. ;, mRNA  
sequence.  
ACCESSION AI313153  
NID g4018758

VERSION AI313153.1 GI:4018758  
EST.  
SOURCE human.  
ORGANISM Homo sapiens  
REFERENCE Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Mammalia;  
Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Homiidae; Homo.  
AUTHORS 1 (bases 1 to 523)  
TITLE NCI-CGAP http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/ncicgap.  
JOURNAL National Cancer Institute, Cancer Genome Anatomy Project (CGAP),  
Unpublished (1997)  
COMMENT On Sep 29, 1997 this sequence version replaced gi:1520604.  
Contact: Robert Strausberg, Ph.D.  
Tel: (301) 496-1550  
Email: Robert.Strausberg@nih.gov  
This clone is available royalty-free through LLNL; contact the  
IMAGE Consortium (info@image.llnl.gov) for further information.  
Seq primer: -40UP from Gibco  
High quality sequence stop: 288.  
Location/Qualifiers  
1..523  
/organism="Homo sapiens"  
/db\_xref="taxon:9606"  
/clone="IMAGE:1929436"  
/clone\_lib="Soares fetal\_lung\_NbHL19W"  
/dev\_stage="19 weeks"  
/lab\_host="DH10B (ampicillin resistant)"  
/note="Organ: lung; Vector: pT73D (Pharmacia) with a  
modified polylinker; Site\_1: Not I; Site\_2: Eco RI; 1st  
strand cDNA was primed with a Not I - oligo(dT) primer  
[5'-NGTACCAATCTGAAGTGGAGCGCGCAATTTTTTTTTTTT-3'],  
double-stranded cDNA was size selected, ligated to Eco RI  
adapters (Pharmacia), digested with Not I and cloned into  
the Not I and Eco RI sites of a modified pT73 vector  
(Pharmacia). Library went through one round of  
normalization to a Cot = 5. Library constructed by Bento  
Soares and M. Fatima Bonaldo. This library was constructed  
from the same fetus as the fetal heart library, Soares  
fetal heart NBHL19W."  
BASE COUNT 132 a 119 c 157 g 115 t  
ORIGIN  
Query Match 47.1%; Score 467.2; DB 44; Length 523;  
Best Local Similarity 94.5%; Pred. No. 1e-118;  
Matches 495; Conservative 0; Mismatches 28; Indels 1; Gaps 1;  
QY 463 GGAAGCTCCAGTTATCATCATCCAGTTAGCAATCCATCAGCAGCAGCAGGAGT 522  
DB 523 GGAAGCTCCAGTTATCATCATCCAGTTAGCAATCCATCAGCAGCAGCAGGAGT 464  
QY 523 GTCCTCCTCTGATATCAGTCAATTCAGGACTGTGAGCGGCTCATTTCTGGCTCCATC 582  
DB 463 GTCCTCCTCTGATATCAGTCAATTCAGGACTGTGAGCGGCTCATTTCTGGCTCCATC 405  
QY 583 GCACAGAGGAGGCGGATCTTCCGATATAAACCCTGCGCCTACAGCAGCAGTCC 642  
DB 404 GGCACAGGAGGAGGAGGATCTTCCGATATAAACCCTGCGCCTACAGCAGCAGTCC 345  
QY 643 CCACGCTCTGCTTTTGGGTCAGTCTTAATCCCTGACCTGAGTTGGTCTCCCTCTG 702  
DB 344 CCACGCTCTGCTTTTGGGTCAGTCTTAATCCCTGACCTGAGTTGGTCTCCCTCTG 285  
QY 703 CACCCGACCTCTCTGCGCTGTGGCACTGGAAGAGGAGGAGTTGGCTGATTTTAA 762  
DB 284 CACCCGACCTCTCTGCGCTGTGGCACTGGAAGAGGAGGAGTTGGCTGATTTTAA 225  
QY 763 CTTTTTGGCGCTCCGGGACAGCAGCAATCTCTGGCAGCAGCAGTCTGTAGAGAG 822  
DB 224 CTTTTTGGCGCTCCGGGACAGCAGCAATCTCTGGCAGCAGCAGTCTGTAGAGAG 165  
QY 823 ACTTAGGATACCTCTCTCATTCTTCTGTTTCTTCTGCGCTCCACCCCGGCGCATGCCAGTGTG 882

DB 164 ACTTAGGATACCTCTCTCATTCTGTGTTTCAGGCGCTCCACCCGGCGCATGCCAGTGTG 105  
QY 883 TCCCTCTGGTCCCTCCAAACTCTGGTTCAGTTCAAGGATGCCCTCCAGGCTATGCTT 942  
DB 104 TCCCTCTGGTCCCTCCAAACTCTGGTTCAGTTCAAGGATGCCCTCCAGGATATGCTT 45  
QY 943 TTCTATACTTTTAATAAACCTTGGGGGTTGATGGAGTCAAAA 986  
DB 44 TTCTATACTTTTAATAAACCTTGGGGGTTGATGGAGTCAAAA 1  
RESULT 2  
AI091662/c  
LOCUS AI091662 458 bp mRNA EST 13-FEB-1999  
DEFINITION ool9h06.x1 Soares\_NSF\_F8\_9W\_OT\_PA\_P\_S1 Homo sapiens cDNA clone  
IMAGE:1566683 3', mRNA sequence.  
ACCESSION AI091662  
NID 93430721  
VERSION AI091662.1 GI:3430721  
KEYWORDS EST.  
SOURCE human.  
ORGANISM Homo sapiens  
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Mammalia;  
Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Homiidae; Homo.  
REFERENCE 1 (bases 1 to 458)  
AUTHORS NCI-CGAP http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/ncicgap.  
TITLE National Cancer Institute, Cancer Genome Anatomy Project (CGAP),  
Unpublished (1997)  
JOURNAL Tumor Gene Index  
COMMENT On Jan 17, 1998 this sequence version replaced gi:1901070.  
Contact: Robert Strausberg, Ph.D.  
Tel: (301) 496-1550  
Email: Robert.Strausberg@nih.gov  
This clone is available royalty-free through LLNL; contact the  
IMAGE Consortium (info@image.llnl.gov) for further information.  
Insert Length: 1064 Std Error: 0.00  
Seq primer: -40ml3 fwd. ET from Amersham  
High quality sequence stop: 420.  
Location/Qualifiers  
1..458  
/organism="Homo sapiens"  
/db\_xref="taxon:9606"  
/clone="IMAGE:1566683"  
/clone\_lib="Soares\_NSF\_F8\_9W\_OT\_PA\_P\_S1"  
/lab\_host="DH10B"  
/note="Organ: pooled; Vector: pT73D-Pac (Pharmacia) with  
a modified polylinker; Site\_1: Not I; Site\_2: Eco RI;  
Equal amounts of plasmid DNA from five normalized  
libraries were mixed, and ss circles were made in vitro.  
Following HAP purification, this DNA was used as tracer in  
a subtractive hybridization reaction. The driver was  
PCR-amplified cDNAs from pools of 5,000 clones made from  
the same 5 libraries. The pools consisted of the following  
libraries and clones: Soares NBHSF pool 1:  
309384-310919, 323208-325895 Soares NB2HP pool 1:  
145032-147335, 147720-148103, 148872-149255, 15002 -  
150407, 151176-152327 Soares NB2HF8-9W pool 1:  
758280-760583, 772104-774407 Soares NBHFA pool 1:  
304776-306311, 320136-322823, 326280-326663 Soares NBHOT  
pool 1: 723720-728407, 739080-740999 Subtraction by Bento  
Soares and M. Fatima Bonaldo."  
BASE COUNT 113 a 106 c 137 g 102 t  
ORIGIN  
Query Match 44.4%; Score 440.8; DB 42; Length 458;  
Best Local Similarity 99.5%; Pred. No. 1.8e-111;  
Matches 442; Conservative 0; Mismatches 2; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
QY 549 AGGACTGTAGCCGCTCATTTCTGGGCTCCATCGGCACAGGAGGCGCGCATCTTCTC 608  
|||||

Db 458 AGGACTGTGAGCGCGCTCATTTCTGGGTCTCCATCGGCACAGGAGGCGCGGATCTTTCTC 399  
QY CGATAAAACCGTCGCCCTACAGACCCAGCTGTCCCCACGCCCTCTGTCTTTTGGGTCAAGT 668  
Db 398 CGATAAACCGTCGCCCTACAGACCCAGCTGTCCCCACGCCCTCTGTCTTTTGGGTCAAGT 339  
QY CTAAATCCCTGCACCTGAGTTGGTCTCCCTCTGTCACCCGCCACCTCTCTCCCGTCTG 728  
Db 338 CTAAATCCCTGCACCTGAGTTGGTCTCCCTCTGTCACCCGCCACCTCTCTCCCGTCTG 279  
QY GCAACTGGAAGAGGAGTGTGCGCTGATTTAAAGCCTTTTGGCGTCCCGGACACGACG 788  
Db 278 GCAACTGGAAGAGGAGTGTGCGCTGATTTAAAGCCTTTTGGCGTCCCGGACACGACG 219  
QY CAATCCTGGGACGAGTGGCTCTTGTAGAGAAAGACTTAGGATACCTCTCTCACCTTCTG 848  
Db 218 CAATCCTGGGACGAGTGGCTCTTGTAGAGAAAGACTTAGGATACCTCTCTCACCTTCTG 159  
QY TTCTTTCGGTCCACCCCGGCGATGCCAGTGTGCCCTCTGTCCTCCCTCCAAAACCTCTG 908  
Db 158 TTCTTTCGGTCCACCCCGGCGATGCCAGTGTGCCCTCTGTCCTCCCTCCAAAACCTCTG 99  
QY GTCAGTTCAAGATGCCCTCCAGCTATGCTTTCTATAACTTTTAAATAAACCTTGG 968  
Db 98 GTCAGTTCAAGATGCCCTCCAGCTATGCTTTCTATAACTTTTAAATAAACCTTGG 39  
QY GGGTTGATGGAGTCAAAAAA 992  
Db 38 GGGGTGATGGATCAAAAAA 15

RESULT 3  
LOCUS N73958 407 bp mRNA EST 19-MAR-1996  
DEFINITION za74f04.s1 Soares\_fetal\_lung\_NbHL19W Homo sapiens cDNA clone  
IMAGE:298303 3', mRNA sequence.  
ACCESSION N73958  
NID g1231243  
VERSION N73958.1 GI:1231243  
KEYWORDS EST.  
SOURCE human.  
ORGANISM Homo sapiens  
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Mammalia;  
Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.  
REFERENCE 1 (bases 1 to 407)  
AUTHORS Hillier,L., Clark,N., Dubuque,T., Eliston,K., Hawkins,M.,  
Holman,M., Hultman,M., Kucaba,T., Le,M., Lennon,G., Marra,M.,  
Parsons,J., Rifkin,L., Rohlfing,T., Soares,M., Tan,F.,  
Trevasakis,E., Waterston,R., Williamson,A., Woldmann,P. and  
Wilson,R.  
TITLE The WashU-Merck EST Project  
JOURNAL Unpublished (1995)  
COMMENT On Nov 22, 1995 this sequence version replaced gi:1071087.

Contact: Wilson RK  
Washington University School of Medicine  
4444 Forest Park Parkway, Box 8501, St. Louis, MO 63108  
Tel: 314 286 1800  
Fax: 314 286 1810  
Email: est@watson.wustl.edu  
This clone is available royalty-free through LNL ; contact the  
IMAGE Consortium (info@image.llnl.gov) for further information.  
Seq primer: m13 -40 forward  
High quality sequence stop: 320.  
Location/Qualifiers  
1. .407  
/organism="Homo sapiens"  
/db\_xref="GDB:124327"  
/db\_xref="taxon:9606"  
/clone="IMAGE:298303"  
/clone\_lib="Soares\_fetal\_lung\_NbHL19W"  
/dev\_stage="19 weeks"  
/lab\_host="DH10B (ampicillin resistant)"

FEATURES  
source

/note="Organ: lung; Vector: pT73D (Pharmacia) with a  
modified polylinker; Site\_1: Not I; Site\_2: Eco RI; 1st  
strand cDNA was primed with a Not I - oligo(dT) primer  
[5'-TGTTACCAATCTGAAGTGGAGCGCGCAATTTTTTTTTTTT-3'],  
double-stranded cDNA was size selected, ligated to Eco RI  
adapters (Pharmacia), digested with Not I and cloned into  
the Not I and Eco RI sites of a modified pT73 vector  
(Pharmacia). Library went through one round of  
normalization to a Cot = 5. Library constructed by Bento  
Soares and M.Fatima Bonaldo. This library was constructed  
from the same fetus as the fetal heart library, Soares  
fetal heart NBHL19W."  
BASE COUNT 105 a 95 c 130 g 75 t 2 others  
ORIGIN

Query Match 36.0%; Score 357.6; DB 25; Length 407;  
Best Local Similarity 98.0%; Pred. No. 1.5e-88;  
Matches 393; Conservative 0; Mismatches 5; Indels 3; Gaps 3;  
QY 583 GGCACAGGAGGCGGATCTTCTCCGATAAAACCGTCGCCCTACAGACCCAGCTGTCC 642  
Db 399 GCCACAGGAGGCGCGGATCTTCTCCGATAAAACCGTCGCCCTACAGACCCAGCTGTCC 340  
QY 643 CCACGCGCTCTGCTTTTGGGTCAAGTCTTAATCCCTGCACCTGAGTTGGTCTCCCTCTG 702  
Db 339 CCACGCGCTCTGCTTTTGGGTCAAGTCTTAATCCCTGCACCTGAGTTGGTCTCCCTCTG 280  
QY 703 CACCCGCCACCTCTGCTCCCTCTGGCAACTGGAAGAGGAGTTGGCTGATTTTAAG 762  
Db 279 CACCCGCCACCTCTGCTCCCTCTGGCAACTGGAAGAGGAGTTGGCTGATTTTAAG 220  
QY 763 CCTTTTGGCGTCCCGGACGACGCAATCCTGGCACCCAGTGGCTCTCTAGAGAG 822  
Db 219 CTTTTTGGCGTCCCGGACGACGCAATCCTGGCGANCAAGTGGCTCTTTAGAGAGAG 160  
QY 823 ACTTAGGATACCTCTCTCAGTTTCTGTTTCTTCCCTCCACCCCGGCCATGCCAGTGTG 882  
Db 159 ACTTAGGATACCTCTCTCAGTTTCTGTTTCTTCCGCTCCACCCC -GGCATGCCAGTGTG 101  
QY 883 TCCTCTGGGTCCCTCCAAAACCTCTGGTCAGTTCAAGGATGCCCTCC -AGGCTATGCT 941  
Db 100 T-CCTCTGGGTCCCTCCAAAACCTCTGGTCAGTTCAAGGATGCCCTCCCGAGGCTATGCT 42  
QY 942 TTCTATACTTTTAAATAAAGCTTTGGGGTTCATGGAGTC 982  
Db 41 TTCTATACTTTTAAATAAAGCTTTGGGGGTGATGGAGTC 1

RESULT 4  
LOCUS AI313430/c  
DEFINITION AI313430 345 bp mRNA EST 03-FEB-1999  
IMAGE:1929335 3', mRNA sequence.  
ACCESSION AI313430  
NID g4019035  
VERSION AI313430.1 GI:4019035  
KEYWORDS EST.  
SOURCE human.  
ORGANISM Homo sapiens  
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Mammalia;  
Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.  
REFERENCE 1 (bases 1 to 345)  
AUTHORS NCI-CGAP http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/ncicgap.  
TITLE National Cancer Institute, Cancer Genome Anatomy Project (CGAP),  
Tumor Gene Index  
JOURNAL Unpublished (1997)  
COMMENT

Contact: Robert Strausberg, Ph.D.  
Tel: (301) 496-1550  
Email: Robert.Strausberg@nih.gov  
This clone is available royalty-free through LNL ; contact the  
IMAGE Consortium (info@image.llnl.gov) for further information.



```
NID          91948303
VERSION      AA295958.1  GI:1948303
KEYWORDS     EST.
SOURCE       human.
ORGANISM     Homo sapiens

REFERENCE
AUTHORS      Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Mammalia;
              Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
1 (bases 1 to 279)
Adams,M.D., Kerlavage,A.R., Fleischmann,R.D., Fuldner,R.A.,
Bult,C.J., Lee,N.H., Kirkness,E.F., Weinstock,K.G., Gocayne,J.D.,
White,O., Sutton,G., Blake,J.A., Brandon,R.C., Man-Wai,C.,
Clayton,R.A., Cline,T.R., Cotton,M.D., Earle-Hughes,J., Fine,L.D.,
Fitzgerald,L.M., Fitzhugh,W.M., Fritchman,J.L., Geoghagen,N.S.,
Glodek,A., Gnehm,C.L., Hanna,M.C., Hedblom,E., Hinkle,P.S., Jr.,
Kelley,J.M., Kelley,J.C., Liu,L.-I., Marmaros,S.M., Merrick,J.M.,
Moreno-Palauques,R.F., McDonald,L.A., Nguyen,D.T., Pelligrino,S.M.,
Phillips,C.A., Ryder,S.E., Scott,J.L., Saudek,D.M., Shirley,R.,
Small,K.V., Spriggs,T.A., Utterback,T.R., Weidman,J.F., Li,Y.,
Bednarik,D.P., Cao,L., Cepeda,M.A., Coleman,T.A., Collins,E.J.,
Dimke,D., Feng,D.-F., Ferrie,A., Fischer,C., Hastings,G.A.,
He,W.W., Hu,J.S., Greene,J.M., Gruber,J., Hudson,P., Kim,A.K.,
Kozak,D.L., Kunsch,C., Hungjun,J., Li,H., Meissner,P.S., Olsen,H.,
Raymond,L., Wei,Y.F., Wing,J., Xu,C., Yu,G.L., Ruben,S.M.,
Dillion,P.J., Fannon,M.R., Rosen,C.A., Haseltine,W.A., Fields,C.,
Fraser,C.M. and Venter,J.C.

TITLE        Initial assessment of human gene diversity and expression patterns
              based upon 83 million nucleotides of cDNA sequence
JOURNAL      Nature 377 (6547 Suppl), 3-174 (1995)
MEDLINE      96026280
COMMENT      On Dec 30, 1996 this sequence version replaced gi:1529533.
              Other_ESTs: THC148619
              Contact: Kerlavage, AR
              Bioinformatics
              The Institute for Genomic Research
              9712 Medical Center Drive, Rockville, MD 20850 USA
              Tel: 3018699056
              Fax: 3018699423
              Email: arkerlav@tigr.org
              For clone availability, additional sequence and expression
              information related to this EST, please check the TIGR Human Gene
              Index (http://www.tigr.org/tdb/hgi/hgi.html)
              Seq primer: M13 Reverse.

FEATURES
  source
    Location/Qualifiers
      1..279
        /organism="Homo sapiens"
        /db_xref="ATCC (inhost):191405"
        /db_xref="taxon:9606"
        /clone_lib="Thymus III"
        /dev_stage="adult"
        /note="Organ: thymus; Vector: pBluescript SK-; Site_1:
          ECORI; Site_2: XhoI"
BASE COUNT  48 a 85 c 62 g 78 t 6 others
ORIGIN
Query Match      26.6%; Score 263.4; DB 31; Length 279;
Best Local Similarity 95.7%; Pred. No. 1.2e-62;
Matches 267; Conservative 0; Mismatches 12; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 645  ACGCCTCTGCTTTTGGTCAAGTCTTAATCCCTGCACCTGAGTGGTCCCTCTGCA 704
        |||||||  |||||||  |||||||  |||||||  |||||||  |||||||  |||||||
Db 1    ACGCCTCTTTTGGTNTCAAGTNTTAATCCCTGCACCTAANTTGGTCTCCCTCTGCA 60

QY 705  CCCCACACCTCTGCCCGTCTGCAACTGGAAGAGGAGTGGCTGATTAGGCC 764
        |||||||  |||||||  |||||||  |||||||  |||||||  |||||||  |||||||
Db 61   CCCCACACCTCTCTGCCCGTGGCAACTGGAAGAGGAGTGGCTGATTAGGCC 120

QY 765  TTTTCCGCTCCGGGACACAGCAATCTCTGGCAGCAGTGGCTCTGTAGAGAAGAC 824
        |||||||  |||||||  |||||||  |||||||  |||||||  |||||||  |||||||
Db 121  TTTTGGCGCTCCGGGACACAGCAATCTCTGGCAGCAGTGGCTCTGTAGAGAAGAC 180

QY 825  TTAGGATACCTCTCTACATTTCTTTCTTCCGTCACCCCGGCCCATGCCAGTGTGC 884
        |||||||  |||||||  |||||||  |||||||  |||||||  |||||||  |||||||
```

```
Db 1 CCTCATGCTGTAAGAAGTTNAGTTCTCGAAACTCCCAAGTTATCATCGTCCCAAGTTTAA 60
QY 495 CAATCCATCAGCAGCAGCAAGAGAAATGTCTCCCTCTGATATCAGTAAATTCAGGACT 554
|||||
Db 61 CAATCCCATCAGCAGCAGCAAGAGAAATGTNCCCTCTGATATCAGTAAATTCAGGACT 120
QY 555 GTGAGCGGCTCATTTCTGCGTCCATCGGCACAGAGGGCGGATCTTTTCTCGATAA 614
|||||
Db 121 GTAAGCGGCTCATTTNCGGCTCCATCGGCACAGAGGGCGGATCTTTNCCGATAA 180
QY 615 AACCGTCGCCCTACAGACCCAGCTGTCCCGACGCGCTCTGTCTTTGGGTCAAGTCTTAAT 674
|||||
Db 181 AACCGTCGCCCTACAGACCCAGCTGTCCCGACGCGCTCTNNTTTGGGTCAAGTCTTAAT 240
QY 675 CCCTGACCTGAGTTGGTCTCCCTCTGCA 704
|||||
Db 241 CCCTGACCTGAGTTGGTCTCCCTCTGCA 270

RESULT 8
AA295945 256 bp mRNA EST 18-APR-1997
LOCUS EST101169 Thymus III Homo sapiens cDNA 5' end, mRNA sequence.
DEFINITION AA295945
ACCESSION G1948290
NID G1948290
VERSION AA295945.1 GI:1948290
KEYWORDS EST.
SOURCE human.
ORGANISM Homo sapiens
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Mammalia;
Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
REFERENCE 1 (bases 1 to 256)
AUTHORS Adams,M.D., Kerlavage,A.R., Fleischmann,R.D., Fuldner,R.A.,
Bult,C.J., Lee,N.H., Kirkness,E.F., Weinstock,K.G., Gocayne,J.D.,
White,O., Sutton,G., Blake,J.A., Brandon,R.C., Man-Wai,C.,
Clayton,R.A., Cline,T.R., Cotton,M.D., Earle-Hughes,J., Fine,L.D.,
Fitzgerald,L.M., Fitzhugh,W.M., Fritchman,J.L., Geoghagen,N.S.,
Glodek,A., Gnehm,C.L., Hanna,M.C., Hedblom,E., Hinkle,P.S.Jr.,
Kelley,J.M., Kelley,J.C., Liu,L.-I., Marmaros,S.M., Merrick,J.M.,
Moreno-Palauques,R.F., McDonald,L.A., Nguyen,D.T., Pelligrino,S.M.,
Phillips,C.A., Ryder,S.E., Scott,J.L., Saudke,D.M., Shirley,R.,
Small,K.V., Spriggs,T.A., Utterback,T.R., Weidman,J.F., Li,Y.,
Bednarik,D.P., Cao,L., Cepeda,M.A., Coleman,T.A., Collins,E.J.,
Dimke,D., Feng,D.-F., Fertie,A., Fischer,C., Hastings,G.A.,
He,W.W., Hu,J.S., Greene,J.M., Gruber,J., Hudson,P., Kim,A.K.,
Kozak,K., D.L., Kunsch,C., Hungjun,J., Li,H., Weissner,P.S., Olsen,H.,
Raymond,L., Wei,X.F., Wing,J., Xu,C., Yu,G.L., Ruben,S.M.,
Dillion,P.J., Fannon,M.R., Rosen,C.A., Haseltine,W.A., Fields,C.,
Fraser,C.M. and Venter,J.C.
TITLE Initial assessment of human gene diversity and expression patterns
based upon 83 million nucleotides of cDNA sequence
JOURNAL Nature 377 (6547 Suppl.), 3-174 (1995)
MEDLINE 96026280
COMMENT On Dec 30, 1996 this sequence version replaced gi:1529604.
Other ESTs: THC148619
Contact: Kerlavage, AR
Bioinformatics
The Institute for Genomic Research
9712 Medical Center Drive, Rockville, MD 20850 USA
Tel: 3018699056
Fax: 3018699423
Email: arkerlav@tigr.org
For clone availability, additional sequence and expression
information related to this EST, please check the TIGR Human Gene
Index (http://www.tigr.org/tdb/hgi/hgi.html)
Seq primer: M13 Reverse.
/map="19"
/clone_lib="Thymus III"

FEATURES
Source
1. 256
/organism="Homo sapiens"
/db_xref="Arcc (inhost):191392"
/db_xref="taxon:9606"
/map="19"
/clone_lib="Thymus III"

/dev_stage="adult"
/note="Organ: thymus; Vector: pBluescript SK-; Site_1:
ECORI; Site_2: XhoI"
BASE COUNT 70 a 66 c 61 g 56 t 3 others
ORIGIN
```

```
Query Match 25.0%; Score 248.2; DB 31; Length 256;
Best Local Similarity 97.7%; Pred. No. 1.9e-58;
Matches 250; Conservative 0; Mismatches 6; Indels 0; Gaps 0;
QY 329 GTGGGAACCCCAAAAGCAGGAGGTGCGAGAGGCATGAAGCTCTGGATGCTCGAAATA 388
|||||
Db 1 GTGGGAACCCCAAAAGCAGGAGGTGCGAGAGGCATGAAGCTCTGGTGTCTCGAAATA 60
QY 389 AGGTTTTTGAAGCTCCGCCACACACGACGACCTTCCAAGCAGGCCCTCATGTGTAA 448
|||||
Db 61 AGGTTTTTCAAGCTCCGCCACACACGACGACCTTCCAAGCAGGCCCTCATGTGTAA 120
QY 449 AGAAGTTGAGTTCTGGAACCTCCAGTTATCATCATCAAGTTTAGCAATCCCATCAGCA 508
|||||
Db 121 AGAAGTTGAGTTCTGGAACCTCCAGTTATCATCATCAAGTTTAGCAATCCCATCAGCA 180
QY 509 GCAGCAAGAGGAATGCTCCCTCTGATATCAGCTAAATTCAGGACTGTGAGCGGCTCAT 568
|||||
Db 181 GCAGCAAGAGGAATGTTCCCTCTGATATCAGCTAATTCAGGACTGTGAGCGGCTCAT 240
QY 569 TTCTGGGCTCCATCGG 584
|||||
Db 241 TTNTGGGCTCCATCGG 256

RESULT 9
AA185600/c 245 bp mRNA EST 29-OCT-1998
LOCUS ge55d01.x1 Soares_fetal_lung_NbHL19W Homo sapiens cDNA clone
DEFINITION IMAGE:1742881 3', mRNA sequence.
ACCESSION AA185600
NID 93736238
VERSION AA185600.1 GI:3736238
KEYWORDS EST.
SOURCE human.
ORGANISM Homo sapiens
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Mammalia;
Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
REFERENCE 1 (bases 1 to 245)
AUTHORS NCI-CCAP http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/ncicgap.
TITLE National Cancer Institute, Cancer Genome Anatomy Project (CGAP),
Tumor Gene Index
JOURNAL Unpublished (1997)
COMMENT On Jan 19, 1998 this sequence version replaced gi:2151085.
Contact: Robert Strausberg, Ph.D.
Tel: (301) 496-1550
Email: Robert.Strausberg@nih.gov
This clone is available royalty-free through LNL; contact the
IMAGE Consortium (info@image.llnl.gov) for further information.
Insert Length: 1035 Std Error: 0.00
Seq primer: -400P from Gibco
High quality sequence stop: 235.
Location/Qualifiers
1. 245
/organism="Homo sapiens"
/db_xref="taxon:9606"
/map="960H11; 6; 6p21.31-6p22.1; 21q"
/clone="IMAGE:1742881"
/clone_lib="Soares_fetal_lung_NbHL19W"
/dev_stage="19 weeks"
/lab_host="DH10B (ampicillin resistant)"
/note="Organ: lung; Vector: p773D (Pharmacia) with a
modified polylinker; Site_1: Not I; Site_2: Eco RI; 1st
strand cDNA was primed with a Not I - oligo(dT) primer
[5'-TGTTACCAATCTGAAGTGGAGGCGCGCAATTTTTTTTTTTTTTTT-3'],
```







Genome Structure and Immune Functions  
Centre d'Immunologie INSERM/CNRS  
Case 906, 13288 MARSEILLE Cedex 9, FRANCE  
Tel: 330491269496  
Fax: 330491269430  
Email: jordan@ciml.univ-mrs.fr

This sequence was determined at HGMP Resource Centre, Hinxton,  
United Kingdom (M Botcherby)

Seq primer: T7.

```

Location/Qualifiers
source          1..378
                /organism="Mus musculus"
                /strain="C57BL/6"
                /db_xref="taxon:10090"
                /clone_lib="MTA.F02.091"
                /clone_lib="MTA adult mouse thymus library"
                /lab_host="MC1061 p3"
                /note="vector: pcDNA1; Site_1: NotI; Site_2: EcoRI; The
cDNA library was constructed from poly(A)+ RNA of an adult
mouse thymus by oligo-dT primed reverse transcription.
cDNA was selected on gel for size above 800 nucleotides
after second strand synthesis, then directionally cloned
after adaptor ligation and restriction enzyme cleavage
into the pcDNA1 vector (Not I on polyA side, EcoR I on the
5'side)."
```

BASE COUNT	93 a	82 c	108 g	93 t	2 others
ORIGIN					
Query Match	13.3%	Score 132;	DB 26;	Length 378;	
Best Local Similarity	67.5%;	Pred. No. 2.4e-26;			
Matches 216;	Conservative	0;	Mismatches 97;	Indels 7;	Gaps 2;
QY	48	GGATATCGGTGGCCCGCTTTATTCGTCAGGTGCCGAGGAGGACCGCCTGCAGCAT	107		
Db	12	GGCATTTGGTGCCCCCTTTAAACCTTCAGGTATCTGGAGAGGAG-ACTANCTTCACTAT	70		
QY	108	GAACCTGTGGCTCTCGCCTGCGCTGGTGGCGGCTTCCTGGGAGCCTGGGCCCCCGCTGT	167		
Db	71	GAACCTGTGGCTTTTGCCTGCTCTGGTTCGCTCTTTGTTGGGCGCTGGATGCCGGTTGT	130		
QY	168	CCAGCGCCCAAGGTGCTCTTAGGAGACTGCTGCTGGCCTACCACATACCCCATTGGGTGGGC	227		
Db	131	CCATGCCCAAGGTGCCCTTTGAAGACTGCTGCTGGGTACCAGCACAGGATCAATGGAA	190		
QY	228	TGTGCTCGGCGCCCTGGAGCTTACCGGATCCAGGAGGTGACGGGAGCTCAATCTGCC	287		
Db	191	TGTTCTCGGCATGCTAGGAAATATCACCAGCAGGAGTGA GTGAGAGCTGCACCTACG	250		
QY	288	TGCTGCGATATTCACCTCCCAAGACACACAGGAAGGTGTGTGGAGACCCCAAAAGCAG	347		
Db	251	TGCTGTGAGATTCTACTTCGCCAGAAA-----GTAGTGTGTGGGAATCCAGGAGCAT	304		
QY	348	GGAGGTGCAGAGGCCATGA	367		
Db	305	GAATGTGAAGAGGCGCATGA	324		

RESULT 14

AI491140	LOCUS	DEFINITION	Accession	NID	VERSION	KEYWORDS	SOURCE	ORGANISM								
AI491140	EST241849	tomato shoot, Cornell Lycopersicon esculentum cDNA clone CLEB3B1 similar to L-ascorbate peroxidase, mRNA sequence.	AI491140	94386450	AI491140.1	GI:4386450	tomato.	Lycopersicon esculentum								
Eukaryota;	Viridiplantae;	Streptophyta;	Embryophyta;	Tracheophyta;	euphyllophytes;	Spermatophyta;	Magnoliophyta;	eudicotyledons;	core eudicots;	Asteridae;	easterids I;	Solanales;	Solanaceae;	Solanum;	Potatoc;	Lycopersicon.

REFERENCE  
AUTHORS

1 (bases 1 to 445)  
van der Hoeven,R.S., Matern,A.L., Vision,T., Chandra,I.,  
Ronning,C.M., Craven,M.B., Fujii,C.Y., Bowman,C.L., Nierman,W.,  
Fraser,C.M., Venter,J.C., Martin,G.B., Giovannoni,J.J. and  
Tankley,S.D.

TITLE  
JOURNAL  
COMMENT

Generation of ESTs from tomato shoot meristem  
Unpublished (1999)  
On Jun 5, 1998 this sequence version replaced gi:3188621.  
Other\_ESTs: EST241848 EST242112  
Contact: David Frisch  
Clemson University Genomics Institute  
Clemson University  
100 Jordan Hall, Clemson, SC 29634, USA  
Tel: 864 656 4366  
Fax: 864 656 4293  
Email: dfrisch@CLEMSON.EDU.

FEATURES  
source

Location/Qualifiers  
1..445  
/organism="Lycopersicon esculentum"  
/cultivar="TA96"  
/db\_xref="taxon:4081"  
/clone="cLEB3B1"  
/clone\_lib="tomato shoot, Cornell"  
/tissue\_type="shoot meristem"  
/dev\_stage="8 week old plants"  
/lab\_host="XLOLR"  
/note="Vector: pBK\_CMV; Site\_1: EcoRI; Site\_2: XhoI; cLEB  
- Tomato Shoot Meristem EST Library. Oligo-dT primed cDNA  
library made from tomato vegetative shoots including  
meristems and small expanding leaves."  
BASE COUNT 169 a 102 c 77 g 97 t  
ORIGIN

Query Match 4.0%; Score 39.2; DB 47; Length 445;  
Best Local Similarity 60.2%; Pred.No.1;  
Matches 65; Conservative 0; Mismatches 43; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 383 GAATAAGGTTTTCGAAAGCTCGCCACACACGACGAGACCTTCCAAGCAGGCCTCATG 442  
||||| || |||| | |||| | |||| | |||| | |||| | |||| | |||| | |||| |  
Db 156 GAATGAACCATTAACAATAATGTCAACCATTCCCAGCTCTTCCAATCAGCATCTTAAG 215  
||||| || |||| | |||| | |||| | |||| | |||| | |||| | |||| | |||| |

QY 443 CTGTAAGAAGTAGTGATTCGTGAAACTCCAAGTTATCATCATCAAGT 490  
|| | || | || | || | || | || | || | || | || | || | || | || | || |  
Db 216 CTTCAGCAAATCCCAAITCAGAAAAGCTTCAAGTGAGCTCAGCATAGT 263  
|| | || | || | || | || | || | || | || | || | || | || | || | || |

RESULT 15  
AI536479/c  
LOCUS  
DEFINITION

AI536479 565 bp mRNA EST 18-MAR-1999  
vU59405.x1 Soares mouse mammary gland NbMMG Mus musculus cDNA clone  
IMAGE:1195664 3' similar to TR:000175 000175 MPIF-2.; mrna  
sequence.

ACCESSION  
NID  
VERSION  
KEYWORDS  
SOURCE  
ORGANISM

AI536479  
94450614  
AI536479.1 GI:4450614  
EST.  
house mouse.  
Mus musculus

REFERENCE  
AUTHORS

Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Mammalia;  
Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.  
1 (bases 1 to 565)  
Marra,M., Hillier,L., Kucaba,T., Martin,J., Beck,C., Wylie,T.,  
Underwood,K., Steptoe,M., Theising,B., Allen,M., Bowers,Y.,  
Person,B., Swaller,T., Gibbons,M., Pape,D., Harvey,N., Schurk,R.,  
Ritter,E., Kohn,S., Shin,T., Jackson,Y., Cardenas,M., McCann,R.,  
Waterston,R. and Wilson,R.  
The WashU-NCI Mouse EST Project 1999  
Unpublished (1999)

TITLE  
JOURNAL  
COMMENT

On May 18, 1998 this sequence version replaced gi:3137961.  
Contact: Marra M/WashU-NCI Mouse EST Project 1999  
Washington University School of Medicine

4444 Forest Park Parkway, Box 8501, St. Louis, MO 63108, USA  
Tel: 314 286 1800  
Fax: 314 286 1810  
Email: mouseest@watson.wustl.edu  
This clone is available royalty-free through LLNL; contact the  
IMAGE Consortium (info@image.llnl.gov) for further information.  
MGI:642760  
This clone was previously sequenced on the 5' end only, this new  
data is from the 3' end  
Possible reversed clone: similarity on wrong strand  
High quality sequence stop: 406.

FEATURES

source  
1..565  
/organism="Mus musculus"  
/strain="C57BL/6J"  
/db\_xref="taxon:10090"  
/clone="IMAGE:1195664"  
/clone\_lib="Soares mouse mammary gland NbMMG"  
/sex="male"  
/tissue\_type="mammary gland"  
/dev\_stage="4 weeks"  
/lab\_host="DH10B"  
/note="Organ: mammary gland; Vector: pT7T3D-Pac  
(Pharmacia) with a modified polylinker; Site.1: Not I;  
Site.2: Eco RI; 1st strand cDNA was primed with a Not I -  
oligo(dT) primer [5'  
TGTACCAATCTGAAGTGGAGCGCGCGGAATGGTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTT  
T,3']; double-stranded cDNA was ligated to Eco RI  
adaptors (Pharmacia), digested with Not I and cloned into  
the Not I and Eco RI sites of the modified pT7T3 vector.  
RNA provided by Dr. Minoru Ko, Wayne State Univ. Library.  
constructed and normalized by Bento Soares and M.Fatima  
Bonaldo."

BASE COUNT 142 a 140 c 141 g 140 t 2 others  
ORIGIN

Query Match 3.8%; Score 37.6; DB 47; Length 565;  
Best Local Similarity 55.3%; Pred.No.3.1;  
Matches 73; Conservative 0; Mismatches 59; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
Qy 258 CCAGGAGGTGAGCGGGAGCTGCAATCTGCTGCTGGGATATTCTAGCTCCCAAGAGACA 317  
Db 432 CCAGTTGGCCCAAGCGCAGCATCTGTCCCAAGGCAGGGGTCTCTTCATCACCAGAGGG 373  
Qy 318 CAGGAGGTGTGGGACCCCAAGCAGGAGGTGCAGAGAGCCATGAAGCTCCTGGA 377  
Db 372 CCATAGATCTGTACTGACCCCAAGCTGTGTGGGTTCAGAGGCACATACAAAACTGGA 313  
Qy 378 TGCTCGAATAAA 389  
Db 312 TGCCAAGAAAAA 301

Search completed: July 24, 1999, 11:28:17  
Job time: 15249sec

Fibroblast growth  
Human fibroblast

## ALIGNMENTS

Fibroblast growth  
Human fibroblast

Database : N\_Geneseq\_34:\*

## SUMMARIES

Result No.	Score	Query %		DB	ID	Description
		Match	Length			
1	984.8	99.3	1029	1	V45444	Human chemokine 2S
2	939.6	94.7	989	1	V04481	Human chemokine be
3	914.4	92.2	1012	1	V15415	Human thymus expe
4	311.8	31.4	450	1	V45445	Human chemokine 2S
5	165	16.6	1034	1	V15414	Mouse thymus expe
6	40.2	4.1	285	1	V63290	Codon optimised hu
7	40.2	4.1	4256	1	V63305	Nucleotide sequenc
8	40.2	4.1	360	1	V63289	DNA encoding human
9	38.6	3.9	360	1	T03207	DNA encoding human
10	38.6	3.9	360	1	T47229	Human monocyte che
11	35.6	3.6	1068	1	T94505	Human monocyte che
C 12	35.6	3.6	1068	1	T94507	Polyamide hydrolas
C 13	35.6	3.6	7193	1	V50431	Polyamide hydrolas
14	35.2	3.5	8169	1	V25609	Streptomyces clavu
15	34.6	3.5	44377	1	T78508	Actinomadura hibis
16	34.6	3.5	44377	1	T84014	Platenolide synth
17	33.8	3.4	1229	1	T03229	Platenolide synth
18	33.8	3.4	1376	1	Q56747	Sequence of rye gr
19	33.8	3.4	1229	1	Q85932	Ryegrass Lol pv al
20	33.6	3.4	662	1	Q85299	cDNA encoding Lol
21	33.6	3.4	3946	1	T93610	Sequence of PAT 74
C 22	33.4	3.4	4425	1	T03090	Mycobacterium tube
C 23	33.4	3.4	9108	1	T03104	Protein tyrosine-k
24	33.4	3.4	4195	1	T12068	Plasmid pRK5.tki-1
C 25	33.4	3.4	7742	1	T84745	FLT4 receptor tyro
26	33.4	3.4	43280	1	T80413	Bordetella pertuss
27	33.2	3.3	247	1	Q25260	Tyactone synthase
28	33.2	3.3	247	1	Q25259	Prepro region of y
29	33.2	3.3	814	1	Q85371	Cytokine encoded b
30	33	3.3	2183	1	T88432	Chemoattractant pr
C 31	33	3.3	2177	1	T88433	Human 5-lipoxygena
C 32	33	3.3	2195	1	T88434	Human 5-lipoxygena
C 33	33	3.3	2189	1	T88431	Human 5-lipoxygena
34	32.8	3.3	4757	1	V21548	Human 5-lipoxygena
35	32.8	3.3	1872	1	V21649	AAV4 genome. Adeno
36	32.8	3.3	1611	1	V21655	AAV4 Rep gene. Ade
37	32.8	3.3	1872	1	V21656	AAV4 Rep 68 gene.
38	32.6	3.3	270	1	Q94093	AAV4 Rep 78 gene.
39	32.6	3.3	270	1	T44363	Macrophage inflamm
40	32.6	3.3	719	1	T78167	cDNA encoding human
C 41	32.4	3.3	2937	1	Q64883	Human dendritic ce
C 42	32.4	3.3	1410	1	T13750	Endoglin gene. Nuc
C 43	32.4	3.3	2025	1	T13756	Partial sequence o

```
Db 181 TTGAGGACTGCTGCCTGGCCTACCACTACCCATCTGGTGGGCTGTGCTCCGGCGCGCCT 240
QY 245 GGACTTACCGGATCCAGAGGTGAGCGGAGCTGCATCTGCCTGCTGCGATATCTTACC 304
Db 241 GGACTTACCGGATCCAGAGGTGAGCGGAGCTGCATCTGCCTGCTGCGATATCTTACC 300
QY 305 TCCCAAGAGACACAGGAAGTGTGTGGGAACCCCAAAAGCAGGAGGTGCAGAGAGCCA 364
Db 301 TCCCAAGAGACACAGGAAGTGTGTGGGAACCCCAAAAGCAGGAGGTGCAGAGAGCCA 360
QY 365 TGAAGCTCCTGGATGCTCGAATAAGTTTTTGTGAAAAGCTCCGCCACAACAGCAGACCT 424
Db 361 TGAAGCTCCTGGATGCTCGAATAAGTTTTTGTGAAAAGCTCCGCCACAACAGCAGACCT 420
QY 425 TCCAAGCAGGCCCTCATGCTGTAAAGATGTAGTTCTGGAAGCTCAAAGTTATCATCAT 484
Db 421 TCCAAGCAGGCCCTCATGCTGTAAAGATGTAGTTCTGGAAGCTCAAAGTTATCATCGT 480
QY 485 CCAAGTTTATAGCAATCCCATCAGCAGCAGCAAGAGGAATGTCTCCTCTGATATCAGCTA 544
Db 481 CCAAGTTTATAGCAATCCCATCAGCAGCAGCAAGAGGAATGTCTCCTCTGATATCAGCTA 540
QY 545 ATTCAAGACTGTGAGCGGCTCATTTCTGGGCTCCATCGGCACAGAGGGCGGATCTT 604
Db 541 ATTCAAGACTGTGAGCGGCTCATTTCTGGGCTCCATCGGCACAGAGGGCGGATCTT 600
QY 605 TCTCCGATAAACCGTCGCCCTCAGACCCAGCTGTCCCCACGCGCTGTCTTTGGGTC 664
Db 601 TCTCCGATAAACCGTCGCCCTCAGACCCAGCTGTCCCCACGCGCTGTCTTTGGGTC 660
QY 665 AAGTCTTAAATCCCTGCACCTGAGTTGGTTCCTTCCCTCTGCACCCCGCACCACTCTGCGCG 724
Db 661 AAGTCTTAAATCCCTGCACCTGAGTTGGTTCCTTCCCTCTGCACCCCGCACCACTCTGCGCG 720
QY 725 TCTGGCAACTGGAAGAGGAGTTGGCTGATTTTAAAGCTTTTGGCGCTCCGGGGACCA 784
Db 721 TCTGGCAACTGGAAGAGGAGTTGGCTGATTTTAAAGCTTTTGGCGCTCCGGGGACCA 780
QY 785 GCAGCAATCTGGCAGCCAGTGCTCTGTAGAGAGACTTAGATACCTCTCTCACTT 844
Db 781 GCAGCAATCTGGCAGCCAGTGCTCTGTAGAGAGACTTAGATACCTCTCTCACTT 840
QY 845 TCTGTTTCTTGGCTCCACCCCGGCGCATGCGAGTGTCCTCTGGGTCCCTCCAAAAC 904
Db 841 TCTGTTTCTTGGCTCCACCCCGGCGCATGCGAGTGTCCTCTGGGTCCCTCCAAAAC 900
QY 905 TCTGGTCAGTTCAGGATGCCCTCCAGGCTATGCTTTTCTATAACTTTTAAATAAAC 964
Db 901 TCTGGTCAGTTCAGGATGCCCTCCAGGCTATGCTTTTCTATAACTTTTAAATAAAC 960
QY 965 TTGGGGGTTGATGGAGTCAAAAAAAA 992
Db 961 TTGGGGGTTGATGGAGTCAAAAAAAA 988
```

```
RESULT 2
V04481
ID V04481 standard; cdna; 989 BP.
AC V04481;
DE 22-JUN-1998 (first entry)
KW Human chemokine beta-15 gene.
KW Chemokine beta-15; CB15; human; thymus; thymocyte; inflammation;
KW autoimmune disease; immunosuppression; tumour; cancers;
KW hypoaactivity; hyperactivity; atrophy; arthritis; leukaemia;
KW lymphomas; sepsis; wound healing; myelosuppression; diagnosis;
KW therapy; ss.
OS Homo sapiens.
FH key Location/Qualifiers
CDS 88..537
FT /*tag= a
FT sig_peptide 88..147 b
FT mat_peptide 148..534
```

```
FT WO9748807-A1. /*tag= c
PN 24-DEC-1997.
PD 17-JUN-1996; U10561.
PF 17-JUN-1996; WO-U10561.
PR (HUMA-) HUMAN GENOME SCI INC.
PA Kreider BL, Rosen CA, Wei Y;
PI WPI: 98-063145/06.
DR P-PSDB; W41938.
PT New human chemokine beta-15 gene - used to develop products for the
PT diagnosis and treatment of thymus-related disorders, e.g.
PT auto-immunity, immunosuppression or inflammation
PS Claim 2; Page 58-59; 79pp; English.
CC This polynucleotide includes a coding region for human chemokine
CC beta-15 (CB15) (see W41938), a novel CC chemokine that modulates
CC early thymocyte proliferation and differentiation, that mediates
CC the differentiation of intrathymic T cell precursors into mature
CC T-lymphocytes, and that modulates colony formation of bone marrow
CC progenitor cells. The nucleotide sequence was obtained by
CC sequencing cDNA clone HTSEX82 (ATCC 97519), which was discovered in
CC a cDNA library derived from human thymus tissue; CB15 is expressed
CC only in tissue of the thymus. Assay of CB15 gene expression can be
CC used in methods for the diagnosis of disorders of the thymus such
CC as tumours, cancers, hypoaactivity, hyperactivity, atrophy,
CC arthritis, leukaemias, lymphomas, immunosuppression, sepsis, wound
CC healing, acute and chronic inflammation, cell mediated immunity,
CC humor immunity, or TH1/TH2 imbalance. The isolated polynucleotide
CC can be used for the recombinant production of CB15 useful for the
CC treatment of individuals in need of increased levels of CB15 e.g.
CC for myelosuppression.
SQ Sequence 989 BP; 219 A; 297 C; 253 G; 220 T;
```

Query Match 94.7%; Score 939.6; DB 1; Length 989;  
Best Local Similarity 99.2%; Pred. No. 2.4e-252;  
Matches 966; Conservative 0; Mismatches 4; Indels 4; Gaps 2;

```
QY 19 CCGCGGGGCATAGCTCCCTTGACCCAGTGGATCGGTGGCGCCCGTTATTCGTCCAGGT 78
Db 1 CCGCGGGGCATAGCTCCCTTGACCCAGTGGATCGGTGGCGCCCGTTATTCGTCCAGGT 60
QY 79 GCCCAGGGAGGAGGACCCCGCTGCAGCATGAACCTGTGGCTCTGCGCTGCCTGGTGGCC 138
Db 61 GCCCAGGGAGGAGGACCCCGCTGCAGCATGAACCTGTGGCTCTGCGCTGCCTGGTGGCC 120
QY 139 GGCTTCTGGGAGCCTGGGCCCCCGCTGTCCAGCCCAAGGTGTCTTTGAGGACTGTGTC 198
Db 121 GGCTTCTGGGAGCCTGGGCCCCCGCTGTCCACACCAAGGTGTCTTTGAGGACTGTGTC 180
QY 199 CTGGCCTACCACTACCCCATTTGGGTGGGCTGTGCTCGGGCGCGCTTGACTTACCGGATC 258
Db 181 CTGGCCTACCACTACCCCATTTGGGTGGGCTGTGCTCGGGCGCGCTTGACTTACCGGATC 240
QY 259 CAGGAGGTGAGCGGAGCTGCAATCTGCCTGCTGCGATATTTCTACCTCCCAAGAGACAC 318
Db 241 CAGGAGGTGAGCGGAGCTGCAATCTGCCTGCTGCGATATTTCTACCTCCCAAGAGACAC 300
QY 319 AGGAAGGTGTGGGAACCCCAAAAGCAGGAGGTGCAGAGCCATGAAGCTCTCGAT 378
Db 301 AGGAAGGTGTGGGAACCCCAAAAGCAGGAGGTGCAGAGCCATGAAGCTCTCGAT 360
QY 379 GCTCGAAATAAGTTTTTGTGAAAAGCTCCGCCACAACAGCAGACCTTCCAAAGCAGGCCCT 438
Db 361 GCTCGAAATAAGTTTTTGTGAAAAGCTCCGCCACAACAGCAGACCTTCCCA--AGGCCCT 417
QY 439 CATGCTGTAAAGAGTTGAGTTCTTGAAAACCTCCAAGTTATCATCATCCAAGTTTAGCAAT 498
Db 418 CATGCTGTAAAGAGTTGAGTTCTTGAAAACCTCCAAGTTATCATCGTCCCAAGTTTAGCAAT 477
QY 499 CCCATCAGCAGCAGCAAGAGGAATGTCTCCCTCTGATATCAGCTAATTCAGGACTGTGA 558
Db 478 CCCATCAGCAGCAGCAAGAGGAATGTCTCCCTCTGATATCAGCTAATTCAGGACTGTGA 537
```







```
Db 364 AGGAAAAGGCT 374
|||||
RESULT 6
V63290
ID V63290 standard; DNA; 285 BP.
AC V63290;
DT 21-JAN-1999 (first entry)
DE Codon optimised human chemokine beta-6 DNA for expression in E. coli.
KW Human; chemokine beta-6; Ckb-6; agonist; antagonist; myeloprotection;
KW basophil activation; eosinophil; histamine release; myeloprotection;
KW chemotherapy; ss.
OS Synthetic.
OS Homo sapiens.
PN WO9844118-A1.
PD 08-OCT-1998.
PF 31-MAR-1998; U06401.
PR 19-DEC-1997; US-995156.
PR 31-MAR-1997; US-042269.
PA (HUMA-) HUMAN GENOME SCI INC.
PA (KOCH-) KOCHER INST THEODOR.
PI Baggiolini M, Kreider BL, Olsen HS, Ruben SM;
DR WPI; 98-557115/47.
PT New isolated chemokine beta-6 - used to develop products for
PT treating e.g. autoimmune disorders, neurodegenerative disorders,
PT inflammation, allergy, infectious diseases or cancers
PS Example 13; Page 116; 163pp; English.
CC The present sequence represents a codon optimised human chemokine
CC beta-6 (Ckb-6) DNA sequence for expression in Escherichia coli.
CC The Ckb-6 polypeptide can act as a Ckb-6 agonist or antagonist. The
CC protein can be used for activating or mobilising basophils or
CC eosinophils, for stimulating histamine release or for
CC myeloprotection for a patient undergoing chemotherapy.
SQ Sequence 285 BP; 70 A; 85 C; 71 G; 59 T;

Query Match 4.1%; Score 40.2; DB 1; Length 285;
Best Local Similarity 56.4%; Pred. No. 0.029;
Matches 75; Conservative 0; Mismatches 58; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 258 CCAGGAGGTGCGGGAGCTGCAATCTGCTGCGATATTCTACCTCCCAAGAGACA 317
||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| |||||
Db 75 CCAGCTGTCCAGCGCAGCACCTGCCTGAAAGCTGGCGTGATCTTCAACCAAAAAGGG 134
||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| |||||
QY 318 CAGGAAGTGTGTGGAAACCCCAAAACGAGGAGTGCAGAGAGCCATGAAGCTCTGGA 377
||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| |||||
Db 135 CCAGCAGTCTTGTGGGACCCGAAACAGAGTGGTCCAGCGTTACATGAAAAACCTGGA 194
||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| |||||
QY 378 TGCTCGAAATAAG 390
||||| |||||
Db 195 CGCCAAACAGAGAAG 207
||||| |||||

RESULT 7
V63305
ID V63305 standard; DNA; 4256 BP.
AC V63305;
DT 21-JAN-1999 (first entry)
DE Nucleotide sequence of pHE4-5 expression vector used to clone Ckb-6.
KW Human; chemokine beta-6; Ckb-6; agonist; antagonist;
KW basophil activation; eosinophil; histamine release; myeloprotection;
KW chemotherapy; ss.
OS Synthetic.
PN WO9844118-A1.
PD 08-OCT-1998.
PF 31-MAR-1998; U06401.
PR 19-DEC-1997; US-995156.
PR 31-MAR-1997; US-042269.
PA (HUMA-) HUMAN GENOME SCI INC.
PA (KOCH-) KOCHER INST THEODOR.
PI Baggiolini M, Kreider BL, Olsen HS, Ruben SM;
DR WPI; 98-557115/47.
```

```
PT New isolated chemokine beta-6 - used to develop products for
PT treating e.g. autoimmune disorders, neurodegenerative disorders,
PT inflammation, allergy, infectious diseases or cancers
PS Disclosure; Pages 121-123; 163pp; English.
CC The present sequence represents expression vector pHEM4-5, which
CC was used to clone DNA encoding a human chemokine beta-6 (Ckb-6)
CC polypeptide. The ckb-6 protein can act as a Ckb-6 agonist or
CC antagonist. The protein can be used for activating or mobilising
CC basophils or eosinophils, for stimulating histamine release or for
CC myeloprotection for a patient undergoing chemotherapy.
SQ Sequence 4256 BP; 968 A; 1201 C; 1165 G; 922 T;

Query Match 4.1%; Score 40.2; DB 1; Length 4256;
Best Local Similarity 56.4%; Pred. No. 0.082;
Matches 75; Conservative 0; Mismatches 58; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 258 CCAGGAGGTGCGGGAGCTGCAATCTGCTGCGATATTCTACCTCCCAAGAGACA 317
||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| |||||
Db 184 CCAGCTGTCCAGCGCAGCACCTGCCTGAAAGCTGGCGTGATCTTCAACCAAAAAGGG 243
||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| |||||
QY 318 CAGGAAGTGTGTGGAAACCCCAAAACGAGGAGTGCAGAGAGCCATGAAGCTCTGGA 377
||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| |||||
Db 244 CCAGCAGTCTTGTGGGACCCGAAACAGAGTGGTCCAGCGTTACATGAAAAACCTGGA 303
||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| ||||| |||||
QY 378 TGCTCGAAATAAG 390
||||| |||||
Db 304 CGCCAAACAGAGAAG 316
||||| |||||

RESULT 8
V63289
ID V63289 standard; DNA; 360 BP.
AC V63289;
DT 21-JAN-1999 (first entry)
DE DNA encoding human chemokine beta-6.
KW Human; chemokine beta-6; Ckb-6; agonist; antagonist;
KW basophil activation; eosinophil; histamine release; myeloprotection;
KW chemotherapy; ss.
OS Homo sapiens.
FT Key Location/Qualifiers
FT CDS 1..360
FT sig_peptide /*tag= a
FT FT 1..78
FT mat_peptide /*tag= b
FT FT 79..357
FT /*tag= c
PN WO9844118-A1.
PD 08-OCT-1998.
PF 31-MAR-1998; U06401.
PR 19-DEC-1997; US-995156.
PR 31-MAR-1997; US-042269.
PA (HUMA-) HUMAN GENOME SCI INC.
PA (KOCH-) KOCHER INST THEODOR.
PI Baggiolini M, Kreider BL, Olsen HS, Ruben SM;
DR WPI; 98-557115/47.
DR P-PSDB; W70593.
PT New isolated chemokine beta-6 - used to develop products for
PT treating e.g. autoimmune disorders, neurodegenerative disorders,
PT inflammation, allergy, infectious diseases or cancers
PS Example 1; Fig 1; 163pp; English.
CC The present sequence encodes a human chemokine beta-6 (Ckb-6)
CC polypeptide which can act as a Ckb-6 agonist or antagonist. The
CC protein can be used for activating or mobilising basophils or
CC eosinophils, for stimulating histamine release or for
CC myeloprotection for a patient undergoing chemotherapy.
SQ Sequence 360 BP; 85 A; 107 C; 95 G; 73 T;

Query Match 4.1%; Score 40.2; DB 1; Length 360;
Best Local Similarity 56.4%; Pred. No. 0.031;
Matches 75; Conservative 0; Mismatches 58; Indels 0; Gaps 0;
```







PR 22-FEB-1996; US-012050.  
PA (ELIL ) LILLY & CO ELI.  
PI Burgett SG, Kuhstoss SA, Rao RN, Richardson MA;  
PI Rosteck PR;  
DR WPI: 97-418047/39.  
DR P-PSDB: W23716-W23720.  
PT DNA encoding Streptomyces ambofaciens platenolide synthase domain -  
PT for production of spiramycin-related polyketide antibiotics  
PS Claim 9; Pages 8-33; 81pp; English.  
CC This sequence represents the platenolide synthase gene cluster of the  
CC invention. This sequence is referred to as the *smg* gene, and was  
CC isolated from Streptomyces ambofaciens. This sequence encodes the  
CC multi-functional proteins which direct the synthesis of the polyketide  
CC platenolide. Platenolide is the basic building block of the macrolide  
CC antibiotic spiramycin. The DNA can be used to produce compounds  
CC exhibiting specifically the macrolide antibiotic spiramycin and spiramycin  
CC analogues and derivatives. Modifications of the platenolide synthase DNA  
CC sequence can be made so as to change the number and type of carboxylic  
CC acids incorporated into the growing polyketide chain and to change the  
CC kind of post-condensation processing that is conducted.  
SQ Sequence 44377 BP; 4965 A; 15552 C; 17381 G; 6479 T;

Query Match 3.5%; Score 34.6; DB 1; Length 44377;  
Best Local Similarity 46.5%; Pred. No. 7.4;  
Matches 112; Conservative 0; Mismatches 129; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
QY 1 GACAGCTTGGCCTACAGCCCGCGGGCATCAGCTCCCTTGACCCAGTGGATATCGGTGGC 60  
DB 29122 GAGGGCGCGGCACCGTCTCGAGGTGCGGCCCGCGGTACCGGGTGTGCGCGTGGCGAC 29181  
QY 61 CCCGTTATTGCTCCAGGTGCCAGGAGGAGGAGCGCCCTGCAGCATGAACCTGTGGCTC 120  
DB 29182 CCGGTCTCGGCCCTGTGGACCGGCGCTTGGCCCGCTGTGCGCCGCCACCGGCTG 29241  
QY 121 CTGGCCCTGCCTGGTGGCCGGCTTCTTGGAGCCTGGGCCCCCGCTGTCCACGCCCAAGGT 180  
DB 29242 CTCGCCCGCGTCCGGAGCGGTGGTCTACGCCAGCGCGCTCGGTCCCGCGGTGTTC 29301  
QY 181 GTCCTTGAGGACTGTGCTGGCCTACCACTACCCATTGGGTGGGCTGTGCTCGGGCC 240  
DB 29302 CTCAGCGCCTACTACGGTCTGTGCTACCCCTGGCCGCGCTCAGGCCGGGGAGCGGTGCTC 29361  
QY 241 G 241  
DB 29362 G 29362

Search completed: July 24, 1999, 11:29:13  
Job time: 14510 sec

**This Page Blank (uspto)**



KW Human; thymus expressed chemokine; TECK; MIP-3alpha; MIP-3beta;  
KW receptor; dendritic cell; macrophage; inflammation; asthma.  
OS Homo sapiens.  
FH Key Location/Qualifiers  
FT Peptide 1..23  
FT /label= Signal  
FT 24..150  
FT /label= TECK  
FT Protein  
PD WO9801557-A2.  
PN 15-JAN-1998.  
PF 02-JUL-1997; U10819.  
PR 04-JUN-1997; US-048593.  
PR 05-JUL-1996; US-675814.  
PR 11-OCT-1996; US-028329.  
PA (SCHE ) SCHERING CORP.  
PI Gish KC, Schall TJ, Vicari A, Wang W, Zlotnik A;  
PI WPI: 98-101054/09.  
DR N-PSDB; V15415.  
PT Novel chemokines, e.g. thymus expressed chemokine - used for  
PT treating inflammatory conditions including asthma.  
PS Claim 3: Page 88-89; 202pp; English.  
CC The present sequence represents a thymus expressed chemokine (TECK).  
CC Antibodies which bind to the protein can be used in detecting or  
CC diagnosing various immunological conditions related to expression  
CC of the protein. The nucleic acid can be used for screening and  
CC isolating DNA clones for the chemokines, especially from other  
CC species. The chemokine can be used in the treatment of conditions  
CC associated with abnormal physiology or development, including  
CC inflammatory conditions such as asthma.  
SQ Sequence 150 AA;

Query Match 98.3%; Score 698; DB 1; Length 150;  
Best Local Similarity 98.0%; Pred. No. 9.8e-80;  
Matches 147; Conservative 2; Mismatches 1; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 MNLWLLACLAVAGLAWAPAVHAQGVFEDCCCLAYHPYIGWAVLRRWYRIQEVSGSCL 60  
Db 1 MNLWLLACLAVAGLAWAPAVHTQGVFEDCCCLAYHPYIGWAVLRRWYRIQEVSGSCL 60  
QY 61 PAAIFLPRHRKVCNPKSREVQRAMKLLDARNKVFALRHNTQTFQAGPHAVKLLSSG 120  
Db 61 PAAIFLPRHRKVCNPKSREVQRAMKLLDARNKVFALRHNTQTFQAGPHAVKLLSSG 120  
QY 121 NSKLSSKFSNPISSSKRNVSLLISANSGL 150  
Db 121 NSKLSSKFSNPISSSKRNVSLLISANSGL 150

RESULT 3  
ID W41938  
AC W41938 standard; Protein; 149 AA.  
DE 22-JUN-1998 (first entry)  
KW Human chemokine beta-15.  
KW Chemokine beta-15; CB15; human; thymus; thymocyte; inflammation;  
KW autoimmune disease; immunosuppression; tumour; cancers;  
KW hyporeactivity; hyperactivity; atrophy; arthritis; leukaemia;  
KW lymphomas; sepsis; wound healing; myelosuppression; diagnosis;  
KW therapy.  
OS Homo sapiens.  
FH Key Location/Qualifiers  
FT Peptide 1..20  
FT /label= Sig\_peptide  
FT /note= "21"  
FT 21..149  
FT /label= Mat\_protein  
PD WO9748807-A1.  
PN 24-DEC-1997.  
PF 17-JUN-1996; U10561.  
PR 17-JUN-1996; WO-U10561.  
PA (HUMA-) HUMAN GENOME SCI INC.  
PI Kreider BL, Rosen CA, Wei Y;

DR WPI: 98-063145/06.  
DR N-PSDB; V04481.  
PT New human chemokine beta-15 gene - used to develop products for the  
PT diagnosis and treatment of thymus-related disorders, e.g.  
PT auto-immunity, immunosuppression or inflammation  
PS Claim 1: Page 60; 79pp; English.  
CC This polypeptide comprises human chemokine beta-15 (CB15), a novel  
CC chemokine, expressed only in thymus tissue, that modulates early  
CC thymocyte proliferation and differentiation, mediates the  
CC differentiation of intrathymic T cell precursors into mature  
CC T-lymphocytes, and modulates colony formation of bone marrow  
CC progenitor cells. The CB15 amino acid sequence was deduced from  
CC cDNA clone HTSEK82 (ATCC 97519) (see V41938). It shows 34%  
CC identity and 53% similarity to mouse macrophage inflammatory  
CC protein-related protein 2 (MMP-2). Assay of CB15 expression can  
CC be used in methods for the diagnosis of disorders of the thymus  
CC such as tumours, cancers, hyporeactivity, hyperactivity, atrophy,  
CC enlargement of the thymus, or disorders involving autoimmunity,  
CC arthritis, leukaemias, lymphomas, immunosuppression, sepsis, wound  
CC healing, acute and chronic inflammation, cell mediated immunity,  
CC humor immunity, or TH1/TH2 imbalance. CB15 polypeptides can be  
CC expressed in host cells and used to raise CB15-specific antibodies  
CC and to treat individuals in need of increased levels of CB15 e.g.  
CC for myelosuppression.  
SQ Sequence 149 AA;

Query Match 97.1%; Score 689.5; DB 1; Length 149;  
Best Local Similarity 98.0%; Pred. No. 1.1e-78;  
Matches 147; Conservative 2; Mismatches 0; Indels 1; Gaps 1;

QY 1 MNLWLLACLAVAGLAWAPAVHAQGVFEDCCCLAYHPYIGWAVLRRWYRIQEVSGSCL 60  
Db 1 MNLWLLACLAVAGLAWAPAVHTQGVFEDCCCLAYHPYIGWAVLRRWYRIQEVSGSCL 60  
QY 61 PAAIFLPRHRKVCNPKSREVQRAMKLLDARNKVFALRHNTQTFQAGPHAVKLLSSG 120  
Db 61 PAAIFLPRHRKVCNPKSREVQRAMKLLDARNKVFALRHNTQTFQAGPHAVKLLSSG 119  
QY 121 NSKLSSKFSNPISSSKRNVSLLISANSGL 150  
Db 120 NSKLSSKFSNPISSSKRNVSLLISANSGL 149

RESULT 4  
ID W44396  
AC W44396 standard; Protein; 144 AA.  
DE 11-JUN-1998 (first entry)  
KW Mouse thymus expressed chemokine.  
KW Mouse; thymus expressed chemokine; TECK; MIP-3alpha; MIP-3beta;  
KW receptor; dendritic cell; macrophage; inflammation; asthma.  
OS Mus sp.  
FH Key Location/Qualifiers  
FT Peptide 1..23  
FT /label= Signal  
FT /note= "Putative"  
FT 24..144  
FT /label= TECK  
PD WO9801557-A2.  
PN 15-JAN-1998.  
PF 02-JUL-1997; U10819.  
PR 04-JUN-1997; US-048593.  
PR 05-JUL-1996; US-675814.  
PR 11-OCT-1996; US-028329.  
PA (SCHE ) SCHERING CORP.  
PI Gish KC, Schall TJ, Vicari A, Wang W, Zlotnik A;  
PI WPI: 98-101054/09.  
DR N-PSDB; V15414.  
PT Novel chemokines, e.g. thymus expressed chemokine - used for  
PT treating inflammatory conditions including asthma.  
PS Claim 3: Page 86-87; 202pp; English.  
CC The present sequence represents a thymus expressed chemokine (TECK).



CC Antibodies which bind to the protein can be used in detecting or  
CC diagnosing various immunological conditions related to expression  
CC of the protein. The nucleic acid can be used for screening and  
CC isolating DNA clones for the chemokines, especially from other  
CC species. The chemokine can be used in the treatment of conditions  
CC associated with abnormal physiology or development, including  
CC inflammatory conditions such as asthma.  
SQ Sequence 144 AA;

Query Match 43.9%; Score 312; DB 1; Length 144;  
Best Local Similarity 48.6%; Pred. No. 1.5e-31;  
Matches 69; Conservative 28; Mismatches 33; Indels 12; Gaps 4;

QY 1 MNLWLLACLVAGFLGAWAPAVHAQGVFEDCCLAYHYPIGWAVLRRAWTYRIQEVSGSCL 60  
DB 1 MNLWLLACLVAGFLGAWAPAVHAQGVFEDCCLAYHYPIGWAVLRRAWTYRIQEVSGSCL 60  
QY 61 PAAIYFLPKRHK--VCGNPKSREYQVRAKMLLD 91  
DB 61 RAVREYF--RQKVCVGNPDVNVKRAIRLTARK----RLVHWKSA--SDSQTERK---- 109  
QY 121 NSKLSSKFSNPISSSKRNVL 142  
DB 109 KSNHMKSRVNPNSVRSATL 130

RESULT 5  
W28511  
ID W28511 standard; Protein: 133 AA.  
AC W28511;  
DE Product of clone L105.  
KW J5; J422; L105; H174-10; H174-43; B18; cytokine; PBMC;  
KW peripheral blood mononuclear cell; disintegrin; metallo-protein;  
KW Drosophila; leucine-rich repeat; monocyte; chemoattractant;  
KW IP-10; CRG-2; CTLA-8; herpesvirus; Salmiri.  
OS Mus musculus.  
PN WO9707198-A2.  
PD 27-FEB-1997.  
FJ 08-AUG-1996; U12897.  
PR 08-AUG-1996; WO-U12897.  
PA (GENY) GENETICS INST INC.  
PI Carlin M, Jacobs K, Kelleher K, McCoy JM;  
DR WPI; 97-165283/15.  
DR N-PSDB; T87429.  
PT Polynucleotide(s) encoding proteins for treating, preventing and  
PT ameliorating medical conditions - obtained from human activated  
PT peripheral blood mononuclear cell, and murine adult thymus libraries  
PS Claim 21; Page 44-45; 61pp; English.  
CC This sequence was isolated from a murine adult thymus library using  
CC a trap selecting for nucleotides encoding secreted proteins, and  
CC encodes a protein having homology to various monocyte and other  
CC chemoattractant proteins.  
SQ Sequence 133 AA;

Query Match 15.9%; Score 113; DB 1; Length 133;  
Best Local Similarity 37.2%; Pred. No. 9.8e-07;  
Matches 35; Conservative 21; Mismatches 28; Indels 10; Gaps 6;

QY 1 MNLWLLACLVAGFLGAWAPAVHAQGVFEDCCLAY-HYPIGWAVLRRAWTYRIQEVSGSCL 59  
DB 5 MTLSSL-LVLCALCPWTGSDGGG--QCCLKYSQKKIPYSIVR---GYRQEPSLGCP 58  
QY 60 LPAAIYFLPKRHK--VCGNPKSREYQVRAKMLLD 91  
DB 59 IP-AILFSPRKSKPELCANPEGWVQNLMLRLD 91

RESULT 7  
W27271  
ID W27271 standard; Peptide; 93 AA.  
AC W27271;  
DE 27-APR-1998 (first entry)  
DE Novel beta-chemokine designated PTEC.  
KW Beta-chemokine; PTEC; homologue; human RANTES; C-C chemokine;  
KW diagnosis; treatment; activated T cell;  
KW immediate type hypersensitivity; leukocyte proliferation.  
OS Homo sapiens.  
PN WO9739126-A1.  
PD 23-OCT-1997.  
PF 14-APR-1997; U06249.  
PR 17-APR-1996; US-633682.  
PA (INCY) INCYTE PHARM INC.  
PI Bandman O, Hawkins PR, Murry LE;  
DR WPI; 97-526462/48.  
DR N-PSDB; T91275.  
PT PTEC, a novel human beta-chemokine - useful for diagnosing and  
PT treating e.g. viral, bacterial, fungal infections, auto-immune  
PT diseases, etc  
PS Claim 1; Page 40; 59pp; English.

AC W50884;  
DE 09-SEP-1998 (first entry)  
DE Amino acid sequence of mouse 6CKine protein.  
KW Mouse; 6CKine gene; m6CKine; chemokine; mpf4; mCTAP3;  
KW h6CKine; Chr19Kine; cancer; degenerative condition; antibody;  
KW immuno assay; forensic assay; in situ assay.  
OS Mus sp.  
FH Key Location/Qualifiers  
FT Peptide 1..23  
FT /note= "signal peptide"  
FT Protein 24..133  
FT /note= "mature protein"  
PN WO9814581-A1.  
PD 09-APR-1998.  
PF 02-OCT-1997; U17122.  
PR 28-AUG-1997; US-058007.  
PR 02-OCT-1996; US-027242.  
PR 09-OCT-1996; US-028042.  
PA (SCHE) SCHERING CORP.  
PI Hedrick JA, Zlotnik A;  
DR WPI; 98-240086/21.  
DR N-PSDB; V07113.  
PT Mouse and human CC and CXC chemokine(s) - useful to modulate  
PT physiology or development of cells to treat, e.g. cancerous or  
PT degenerative conditions  
PS Claim 1; Pages 78-79; 88pp; English.  
CC This is the amino acid sequence of the mouse 6CKine (m6CKine) gene, a  
CC chemokine. It is used in the method of the invention where mouse and  
CC human CC and CXC chemokines, designated mpf4, mCTAP3, m6CKine, h6CKine  
CC and Chr19Kine are used to modulate the physiology or the development  
CC of cells to treat, cancerous or degenerative conditions. The  
CC chemokines can also be used to generate antibodies, useful in  
CC immunoassays to measure chemokines, while the nucleic acid sequences  
CC may be used as components in forensic assays or in situ assays to  
CC detect chromosomal abnormalities.  
SQ Sequence 133 AA;

Query Match 15.9%; Score 113; DB 1; Length 133;  
Best Local Similarity 37.2%; Pred. No. 9.8e-07;  
Matches 35; Conservative 21; Mismatches 28; Indels 10; Gaps 6;

QY 1 MNLWLLACLVAGFLGAWAPAVHAQGVFEDCCLAY-HYPIGWAVLRRAWTYRIQEVSGSCL 59  
DB 5 MTLSSL-LVLCALCPWTGSDGGG--QCCLKYSQKKIPYSIVR---GYRQEPSLGCP 58  
QY 60 LPAAIYFLPKRHK--VCGNPKSREYQVRAKMLLD 91  
DB 59 IP-AILFSPRKSKPELCANPEGWVQNLMLRLD 91

RESULT 7  
W27271  
ID W27271 standard; Peptide; 93 AA.  
AC W27271;  
DE 27-APR-1998 (first entry)  
DE Novel beta-chemokine designated PTEC.  
KW Beta-chemokine; PTEC; homologue; human RANTES; C-C chemokine;  
KW diagnosis; treatment; activated T cell;  
KW immediate type hypersensitivity; leukocyte proliferation.  
OS Homo sapiens.  
PN WO9739126-A1.  
PD 23-OCT-1997.  
PF 14-APR-1997; U06249.  
PR 17-APR-1996; US-633682.  
PA (INCY) INCYTE PHARM INC.  
PI Bandman O, Hawkins PR, Murry LE;  
DR WPI; 97-526462/48.  
DR N-PSDB; T91275.  
PT PTEC, a novel human beta-chemokine - useful for diagnosing and  
PT treating e.g. viral, bacterial, fungal infections, auto-immune  
PT diseases, etc  
PS Claim 1; Page 40; 59pp; English.

CC The present sequence represents a novel beta-chemokine polypeptide  
 CC designated PTEC. The protein has Cys residues of a beta-chemokine (C32,  
 CC C33, C56 and C72). The cDNA sequence encoding PTEC was isolated from a  
 CC cDNA library generated from non-tumorous human prostate tissue. The  
 CC PTEC protein is a homologue of human RANTES, which is a C-C chemokine  
 CC with structural similarity to interleukin-8 and human MIP-1beta. The  
 CC polynucleotide sequence encoding PTEC can be used to diagnose or treat  
 CC a condition associated with the presence of activated T cells including  
 CC viral, bacterial, fungal or helminthic infections, allergic or asthmatic  
 CC responses, mechanical injury associated with trauma, arteriosclerosis,  
 CC atherogenesis or collagen vascular diseases, autoimmune diseases such as  
 CC rheumatoid arthritis, myasthenia gravis, systemic lupus erythematosus or  
 CC haemolytic anaemia, leukaemia, lymphomas or carcinomas, and diseases of  
 CC immediate type hypersensitivity which involve activation or excessive  
 CC proliferation of leukocytes, particularly monocytes, macrophages,  
 CC eosinophils, basophil, mast and T cells.  
 CC Sequence 93 AA;

Query Match 14.9%; Score 106; DB 1; Length 93;  
 Best Local Similarity 32.3%; Pred. No. 4.7e-06;  
 Matches 30; Conservative 20; Mismatches 33; Indels 10; Gaps 4;

QY 5 LLACLAVAGELGAWAPAVHAQGVFEDCCCLAY-HYPIGWAVLRRAWTYRIQEVGSCNLPAA 63  
 DB 10 LLASLSLHLGT---ATRGSDISKTCFQVSHKPLPW-----TWVRSYEFTNSCSORAV 61  
 QY 64 IFYLPKRHRKVCNPKSREYORAMKLLDARNKV 96  
 DB 62 IF-TTRGRKKVCTHPRKKWQVYISLLKTPKQL 93

RESULT 8  
 ID W64475 standard; Protein; 94 AA.  
 AC W64475;  
 DI 18-NOV-1998 (first entry)  
 DE Human eosinophil cell activator HVC002 protein.  
 KW Eosinophil cell activator; treatment; diagnosis; malignant tumour;  
 KW parasitic infection; allergic inflammation; eosinophilic pneumonia;  
 KW rapid onset eosinophilia; autoimmune disease; gene therapy.  
 OS Homo sapiens.  
 PN W09824817-A1.  
 PD 11-JUN-1998.  
 PF 05-DEC-1997; J04470.  
 PR (KYOW ) KYOWA HAKKO KOGYO KK.  
 PI Koike M, Kuga T, Nakagawa S, Nishi T, Saito A,  
 PI Shinkai A, Yoshisue H;  
 DR WPI: 98-333261/29.  
 DR N-PSDB; V49501, V49508.  
 FT DNA and encoded protein which activates eosinophil cells - for  
 FT treatment of cancer, parasite infection, autoimmune disease and  
 FT allergic inflammation  
 PS Claim 2; Page 63; 92pp; Japanese.  
 CC This sequence represents a human eosinophil cell activator. This protein  
 CC and antibodies generated from the protein can be used for treatment and  
 CC diagnosis of malignant tumours, parasitic infections, allergic  
 CC inflammation, eosinophilic pneumonia, rapid onset eosinophilia, and  
 CC autoimmune diseases. DNA can be used for diagnosis, and the antisense  
 CC DNA in gene therapy of these disorders. The protein can be used for  
 CC screening of potential agonists or antagonists of its activity.  
 CC Sequence 94 AA;

Query Match 14.9%; Score 106; DB 1; Length 94;  
 Best Local Similarity 32.3%; Pred. No. 4.8e-06;  
 Matches 30; Conservative 20; Mismatches 33; Indels 10; Gaps 4;

QY 5 LLACLAVAGELGAWAPAVHAQGVFEDCCCLAY-HYPIGWAVLRRAWTYRIQEVGSCNLPAA 63  
 DB 11 LLASLSLHLGT---ATRGSDISKTCFQVSHKPLPW-----TWVRSYEFTNSCSORAV 62

QY 64 IFYLPKRHRKVCNPKSREYORAMKLLDARNKV 96  
 DB 63 IF-TTRGRKKVCTHPRKKWQVYISLLKTPKQL 94

RESULT 9  
 R81567 standard; Protein; 134 AA.  
 ID R81567;  
 AC R81567;  
 DT 01-OCT-1996 (first entry)  
 DE Chemokine beta-9.  
 KW Human; chemokine beta-9; Ck beta-9; breast lymph node; chemokine;  
 KW ectatin; inhibition; bone marrow stem cell colony formation;  
 KW cancer chemotherapy; leukaemia; epidermal keratinocyte proliferation;  
 KW psoriasis; solid tumour; autoimmune disease; IL-2 biosynthesis.  
 OS Homo sapiens.  
 FH Key  
 FT Location/Qualifiers  
 FT peptide 1..23  
 FT /note= "Leader sequence"  
 FT 24..134  
 FT /note= "Mature Ck beta-9"

PN W09606169-A1.  
 PD 29-FEB-1996.  
 PF 06-JUN-1995; U06260.  
 PR 23-AUG-1994; US-294251.  
 PA (HUMA-) HUMAN GENOME SCI INC.  
 PI Adams MD, Li H;  
 DR WPI: 96-151372/15.  
 DR N-PSDB; T18015.  
 PT Human chemokine beta-9 polynucleotide(s), polypeptide(s) and  
 PT antagonists - useful in treatment of e.g. leukaemia, tumours,  
 PT chronic infections and auto-immune disorders and diagnosis of Ck  
 PT beta-9 mutation(s)  
 PS Claim 12; Page 41; 53pp; English.  
 CC This sequence represents human chemokine beta-9 (Ck beta-9). The  
 CC polynucleotide encoding Ck beta-9 was discovered in a cDNA library  
 CC derived from a human breast lymph node. Ck beta-9 is structurally  
 CC related to the chemokine family. It exhibits the highest degree of  
 CC homology to ectatin with 32% identity and 69% similarity over a  
 CC stretch of 75 amino acids. The four spatially conserved cysteine  
 CC residues found in chemokines are also found in Ck beta-9. Ck beta-9  
 CC polypeptides may be used to inhibit bone marrow stem cell colony  
 CC formation as adjunct protective treatment during cancer chemotherapy and  
 CC for leukaemia. They can also be used to inhibit epidermal keratinocyte  
 CC proliferation for treatment of psoriasis. They may be used to treat  
 CC solid tumours by stimulating the invasion and activation of host defence  
 CC cells, e.g. cytotoxic T cells and macrophages. They act to enhance host  
 CC defences against resistant chronic infections, and to treat autoimmune  
 CC disease and lymphocytic leukaemia by inhibiting T cell proliferation by  
 CC the inhibition of IL-2 biosynthesis.  
 CC Sequence 134 AA;

Query Match 14.8%; Score 105; DB 1; Length 134;  
 Best Local Similarity 36.2%; Pred. No. 9.9e-06;  
 Matches 34; Conservative 24; Mismatches 26; Indels 10; Gaps 6;

QY 1 MNWLWLACLVAGELGAWAPAVHAQGVFEDCCCLAY-HYPIGWAVLRRAWTYRIQEVSSCN 59  
 DB 5 LALSLLT-LVLAFTGIPRTQG--SDGGAQDCCLKYSQRKIPAKVVR---SYRKQEPFLGCS 58  
 QY 60 LPAAIFPLPKR--HRKVCGNPKSREYORAMKLLD 91  
 DB 59 IP-AILEPLPKRSQALCADPKELYVQQLMQHLD 91

RESULT 10  
 W00668 standard; Protein; 134 AA.  
 ID W00668;  
 AC W00668;  
 DT 02-MAY-1997 (first entry)  
 DE Pancreas expressed chemokine-2.  
 KW Pancreas-derived chemokine; PANEC-1; PANEC-2; diagnosis;

KW inflammation; disease; cancer.  
 OS Homo sapiens.  
 PN W09625497-A1.  
 PD 22-AUG-1996.  
 PF 16-FEB-1996; U02225.  
 PR 17-FEB-1995; US-390740.  
 PA (INCY-) INCYTE PHARM INC..  
 PI Bandman O, Coleman R, Wilde CG;  
 DR N-PSDB; T33528.  
 PT Nucleotide and protein sequences for human PANEC-1 and PANEC-2 -  
 PT useful in diagnosis and therapy of pancreatic diseases  
 PS Claim 20; Page 30; 43pp; English.  
 CC The sequences given in W00667-68 represent pancreas-derived chemokines,  
 CC PANEC-1 and PANEC-2. These chemokines are highly expressed and  
 CC specifically expressed in the pancreas and may therefore be used in  
 CC diagnostic assays based on chemokine production in cases of  
 CC inflammation or disease affecting the pancreas. These assays allow  
 CC the early and accurate diagnosis of pancreatic disorders, and can  
 CC differentiate between invasive diseases and genetic syndromes.  
 SQ Sequence 134 AA;

Query Match 14.4%; Score 102; DB 1; Length 134;  
 Best Local Similarity 36.2%; Pred. No. 2.3e-05;  
 Matches 34; Conservative 24; Mismatches 26; Indels 10; Gaps 6;

QY 1 MNLLWLLACLVAGFLGAWAPAVHAQGVFEDCCCLAY-HYPICGAVLRRAWTYRIQEVSGSCN 59  
 Db 5 LAUSLUI-LVLAFIGIPRTQG--SDGAQDCCLYKYSORKIPAKYVR---SYRKOEPSLGCS 58  
 QY 60 LPAAIFLPRK--HRKVCGNPKSREYQRAKMLD 91  
 Db 59 IP-AILFLPKRSQAEALCADPKELWVQQLMQHLD 91

RESULT 11  
 W50885  
 ID W50885 standard; Protein; 134 AA.  
 AC W50885;  
 DT 09-SEP-1998 (first entry)  
 DE Amino acid sequence of human 6CKine protein.  
 KW Human; 6CKine gene; h6CKine; chemokine; mpf4; mCTAP3;  
 KW m6CKine; Chr19Kine; cancer; degenerative condition; antibody;  
 KW immuno assay; forensic assay; in situ assay.  
 OS Homo sapiens.  
 FH Key Location/Qualifiers  
 FT Peptide 1..23  
 FT /note= "signal peptide"  
 FT Protein 24..134  
 FT /note= "mature protein"  
 PN W09814581-A1.  
 PD 09-APR-1998.  
 PF 02-OCT-1997; U17122.  
 PR 28-AUG-1997; US-058007.  
 PR 02-OCT-1996; US-027242.  
 PR 09-OCT-1996; US-028042.  
 PA (SCHE ) SCHERING CORP.  
 PI Hedrick JA, Zlotnik A;  
 DR WPI; 98-240086/21.  
 DR N-PSDB; V07114.  
 PT Mouse and human CC and CXK chemokine(s) - useful to modulate  
 PT physiology or development of cells to treat, e.g. cancerous or  
 PT degenerative conditions  
 PS Claim 1; Page 81; 88pp; English.  
 CC This is the amino acid sequence of the human 6CKine (h6CKine) protein,  
 CC a chemokine. It is used in the method of the invention where mouse  
 CC and human CC and CXK chemokines, designated mpf4, mCTAP3, m6CKine,  
 CC h5CKine and Chr19Kine are used to modulate the physiology or the  
 CC development of cells to treat, cancerous or degenerative conditions.  
 CC The chemokines can also be used to generate antibodies, useful in  
 CC immunoassays to measure chemokines, while the nucleic acid sequences  
 CC may be used as components in forensic assays or in situ assays to

CC detect chromosomal abnormalities.  
 SQ Sequence 134 AA;

Query Match 14.4%; Score 102; DB 1; Length 134;  
 Best Local Similarity 36.2%; Pred. No. 2.3e-05;  
 Matches 34; Conservative 24; Mismatches 26; Indels 10; Gaps 6;

QY 1 MNLLWLLACLVAGFLGAWAPAVHAQGVFEDCCCLAY-HYPICGAVLRRAWTYRIQEVSGSCN 59  
 Db 5 LAUSLUI-LVLAFIGIPRTQG--SDGAQDCCLYKYSORKIPAKYVR---SYRKOEPSLGCS 58  
 QY 60 LPAAIFLPRK--HRKVCGNPKSREYQRAKMLD 91  
 Db 59 IP-AILFLPKRSQAEALCADPKELWVQQLMQHLD 91

RESULT 12  
 W60649  
 ID W60649 standard; Protein; 127 AA.  
 AC W60649;  
 DT 12-OCT-1998 (first entry)  
 DE Human DVic-1 C-C chemokine.  
 KW DVic-1; DNAX Vic-1; C-C chemokine; cytokine; human; immune system;  
 KW cancer; cell proliferation; therapy; diagnosis.  
 OS Homo sapiens.  
 FH Key Location/Qualifiers  
 FT Peptide 1..22  
 FT /label= sig\_peptide  
 FT Protein 23..127  
 FT /label= Mat\_protein  
 FT /note= "Claim 1"  
 PN W09823750-A2.  
 PD 04-JUN-1998.  
 PF 26-NOV-1997; U21092.  
 PR 05-DEC-1996; US-761071.  
 PR 27-NOV-1996; US-031805.  
 PA (SCHE ) SCHERING CORP.  
 PI Hedrick JA, Moraes J, Vicari A, Zlotnik A;  
 DR WPI; 98-322730/28.  
 DR N-PSDB; V38291.  
 PT DVic-1 and DGWCC chemokines - useful for developing products for  
 PT treating abnormal physiology or development, e.g. cancerous or  
 PT degenerative conditions  
 PS Claim 1; Page 59-60; 71pp; English.  
 CC This polypeptide comprises human DNAX Vic-1 (DVic-1), a novel C-C  
 CC chemokine, the mature portion of which is claimed. The amino acid  
 CC sequence was deduced from a cDNA clone (see V38291). An alternative  
 CC longer transcript (see W60652) for human DVic-1 is also disclosed.  
 CC Also claimed is novel human DNAX Groin wound expressed CC chemokine  
 CC (DGWCC) (see W60649) mature protein, as well as expression vectors  
 CC and host cells. DVic-1 and DGWCC play a role in the regulation or  
 CC development of neuronal or haematopoietic cells, e.g. lymphoid  
 CC cells, which affect immunological responses. They can be used in  
 CC the treatment of conditions associated with abnormal physiology or  
 CC development, including abnormal proliferation, e.g. cancerous  
 CC conditions or degenerative conditions. Abnormal proliferation,  
 CC regeneration, degeneration, and atrophy may be modulated by  
 CC appropriate therapeutic treatment using products of the invention.  
 CC The products can also be used for detection, diagnosis and drug  
 CC screening. 127 AA;  
 SQ Sequence 127 AA;

Query Match 14.4%; Score 102; DB 1; Length 127;  
 Best Local Similarity 30.3%; Pred. No. 2.2e-05;  
 Matches 20; Conservative 19; Mismatches 25; Indels 2; Gaps 1;

QY 30 CCLAYHYPIGWAVLRRAWTYRIQEVSGSCNLPAAIFLPRKRVKVCNPKSREYQRAKML 89  
 Db 30 CCTEVSHHSRLLERVNNCRIGRADGDCDLAAVILHV--KRRRCVSPHNHTVKQMKV 87  
 QY 90 LDARNK 95

```
Db      88 QAAKKN 93
|:::
RESULT 13
W69163
ID W69163 standard; Protein; 134 AA.
AC W69163; 1998 (first entry)
DE CC-type chemokine protein designated SLC.
KW Human; CC-type chemokine protein; SLC; secondary lymphoid chemokine;
KW CCR 7 receptor; secondary lymphoid tissue; diagnosis; treatment;
KW disease; inflammatory; immune-related; cancer; HIV.
OS Homo sapiens.
PN W09831809-AL.
PD 23-JUL-1998.
PF 19-JAN-1998; J00154.
PR 20-JAN-1997; JP-007602.
PA (SHIO ) SHIONOGI & CO LTD.
PI Inai T, Nagira M, Yoshie O;
DR WPI; 98-414107/35.
DR N-PSDB; V41199.
PT Antibodies to secondary lymphoid chemokine bind specifically to CCR
PT 7 receptor - useful in diagnosis and treatment of inflammatory,
PT immune-related, infectious and neoplastic disorders
PS Claim 2; Fig 1; 41pp; Japanese.
CC The present sequence represents a human CC-type chemokine protein
CC designated SLC (secondary lymphoid chemokine). This protein binds to the
CC CCR 7 receptor and is expressed in secondary lymphoid tissue. Potential
CC agonists, antagonists and inverse agonists to the receptor (CCR 7) which
CC binds to SLC, can be screened using SLC or its derivatives or fragments,
CC for possible therapeutic use. The products can also be used for diagnosis,
CC and treatment of diseases involving the interaction of SLC with the CCR 7
CC receptor. These diseases comprise inflammatory, immune-related and
CC infectious (including HIV) diseases and cancer.
SQ Sequence 134 AA;

Query Match 14.4%; Score 102; DB 1; Length 134;
Best Local Similarity 36.2%; Pred. No. 2.3e-05;
Matches 34; Conservative 24; Mismatches 26; Indels 10; Gaps 6;

QY 1 MNLLACLVAGFLGANAPVAVHAGVGFDDCLAY-HYPICWAVLRRAWTYRIOEVSGSN 59
Db 5 LAISLLI-LVLATGIPFQ--SDGGADQDCLKYSQRKIPAKVVR---SYRKQEPSLGCS 58

QY 60 LPAAIFYLPKR--HRKVCGNPKSREVORAMKLLD 91
Db 59 IP-AILFLPKRSQALCADPKELWQQLMQHLD 91

RESULT 14
W25941
ID W25941 standard; Protein; 122 AA.
AC W25941;
DT 13-MAR-1998 (first entry)
DE Mouse CCR18 chemokine.
KW CCR18 chemokine; mouse; primer; PCR; amplification; antagonist;
KW abnormal physiology; development; anti-viral.
OS Mus sp.
FH Key Location/Qualifiers
FT Peptide 1..21
FT Protein /note= "signal peptide"
FT 22..122 /note= "mature protein"
FT Modified_site 98..100
FT /note= "Asn is N-glycosylated"
PN W09721812-A2.
PD 19-JUN-1997.
PF 03-DEC-1996; U19139.
PR 08-DEC-1995; US-567882.
PA (SCHE ) SCHERING CORP.
PI Dairaghi DJ, Hara T, Miyajima A, Schall TJ, Wang W;

PI Yoshimura A;
DR WPI; 97-332784/30.
DR N-PSDB; T79093.
PT New isolated chemokine CCF8 and chemokine receptor CCR3 - used to
PT develop products useful for the diagnosis and treatment of
PT conditions associated with abnormal physiology or development
PS Claim 2; Page 57-58; 73pp; English.
CC This is the amino acid sequence of a novel CCF18 chemokine isolated from
CC mice. The encoding sequence was isolated from a cDNA library generated
CC from mRNA from epidermal growth factor (EGF)-stimulated BF-EGFR/EPORH
CC cells, Ba/F3 (mouse pre-B-cell line) transfectants expressing a chimeric
CC receptor comprising the EGF extracellular domain fused to the cytoplasmic
CC domain of the erythropoietin receptor. The cells are stimulated and
CC proliferate in response to either interleukin-3 or EGF. The chemokine
CC comprises a mature protein of 102 amino acids with a molecular weight of
CC about 11549 daltons. The sequence contains 4 conserved Cys residues at
CC positions 57, 58, 80 and 96, placing the chemokine in the CC group.
CC The protein can be used to screen for (ant)agonists that bind to the
CC chemokine. These (ant)agonists are useful in the treatment of conditions
CC associated with abnormal physiology or development. The chemokine may
CC also have antiviral activity.
SQ Sequence 122 AA;

Query Match 13.8%; Score 98; DB 1; Length 122;
Best Local Similarity 30.9%; Pred. No. 6.6e-05;
Matches 34; Conservative 11; Mismatches 19; Indels 46; Gaps 6;

QY 14 LGAWAPAVHA-----QGV-----FE---DCCLAYHYPIGWAVLRRAWTY 49
Db 17 LGIWAQITATETKEYQSSLLKAQGLEIEMFHMFGFODSDCCLSYN-----S 63

QY 50 RIQ-----EVSQGNLPAAIFYLPKRHRKVCGNPKSREVORAMKLLD 91
Db 64 RIQCSRFIGYFTSGGCTRPGIIF-ISKRGFQVCANPSDRRVQRCIERLE 112

RESULT 15
W60018
ID W60018 standard; Protein; 122 AA.
AC W60018;
DT 14-AUG-1998 (first entry)
DE Murine macrophage inflammatory protein (MIP)-1 gamma.
KW Macrophage inflammatory protein; MIP-1 gamma; murine; pyrexia;
KW treatment; proliferative cell disorder; T-cell-mediated disease;
KW prophylaxis; bacterial sepsis.
OS Mus sp.
PN US5770402-A.
PD 23-JUN-1998.
PF 05-APR-1995; 418032.
PF 05-APR-1995; US-418032.
PA (TEXA ) UNIV TEXAS SYSTEM.
PI Beutler BA, Poltorak AN;
DR WPI; 98-376800/32.
DR N-PSDB; V34403.
PT DNA encoding murine macrophage inflammatory protein - useful for
PT producing recombinant proteins, which can be used to induce pyrexia
PT in vivo and to treat proliferative cell disorders
PS Claim 1; Fig 1; 40pp; English.
CC This represents a murine macrophage inflammatory protein (MIP)-1 gamma
CC sequence. A recombinant vector containing a MIP-1 gamma encoding DNA
CC segment, positioned under the control of a promoter can be introduced
CC into a recombinant host cell. The host cell can be cultured under
CC conditions effective to allow expression of the encoded MIP-1 gamma
CC protein. The cells can be used to produce recombinant MIP-1 gamma.
CC Compositions containing MIP-1 gamma protein or DNA can be used to induce
CC pyrexia in vivo, to treat proliferative cell disorders and T-cell-
CC mediated diseases, and for prophylaxis of bacterial sepsis.
SQ Sequence 122 AA;

Query Match 13.8%; Score 98; DB 1; Length 122;
Best Local Similarity 30.9%; Pred. No. 6.6e-05;
```

Matches 34; Conservative 11; Mismatches 19; Indels 46; Gaps 6;  
QY 14 LGAWAPAVHA-----QGV-----FE---DCCLAYHYPIGWAVLRRAWTY 49  
Db 17 LGIWAQITHATETKEVQSSLKAQQGLEIEMFHMGGFQDSDCCLSYN-----S 63  
QY 50 RIQ-----EYSGSCNLPAAIFYLPKRHRKVCNPKSREVQRAMKLLD 91  
Db 64 RIOCSRFIGYFTSGGCTREGIIF-ISKRGFQVCANPDRRVQRCIERLE 112

Search completed: July 24, 1999, 12:41:42  
Job time: 4403 sec

**This Page Blank (uspto)**

Result No.	Query			DB	ID	Description
	Score	Match	Length			
1	81	11.4	116	2	I49555	gene C10 protein -
2	80	11.3	92	2	I52322	macrophage inflamm
3	79.5	11.2	97	2	JC4912	eotaxin precursor
4	79.5	11.2	120	2	JE0177	lymphocyte and mon
5	76.5	10.8	91	1	A28815	monocyte chemoattr
6	73	10.3	92	2	A32393	macrophage inflamm
7	72.5	10.2	114	1	ETMSL	lymphotactin precu
8	71	10.0	92	2	C30552	macrophage inflamm
9	70	9.9	96	2	A37236	I-309 protein prec
10	69.5	9.8	120	2	I48147	monocyte chemoattr
11	66.5	9.4	91	1	A45539	monocyte chemoattr
12	66	9.3	99	2	JC2417	immune activation
13	65.5	9.2	92	2	I46730	monocyte chemoattr
14	65.5	9.2	99	2	JC5295	monocyte chemoattr
15	65	9.2	92	1	A31767	macrophage inflamm
16	65	9.2	96	2	I48099	eotaxin precursor
17	64.5	9.1	92	2	A30574	macrophage inflamm
18	64.5	9.1	608	2	S09790	hypothetical prote
19	63.5	8.9	114	1	ETHUL	lymphotactin precu
20	63	8.9	148	2	A30209	PDGF-inducible JE
21	62.5	8.8	246	1	R5007	ribosomal protein
22	62.5	8.8	93	2	B35673	LD78-beta protein
23	62.5	8.8	92	2	S24236	TCA3 protein - mou
24	62.5	8.8	473	2	JC5835	anaphylatoxin C3a
25	62.5	8.8	255	2	A71351	probable cobalt AB
26	62	8.7	622	2	A26981	regulatory protein
27	61.5	8.7	386	2	S34043	oxytocin receptor
28	61.5	8.7	389	2	A55493	oxytocin receptor
29	61.5	8.7	388	2	A55597	oxytocin receptor
30	61.5	8.7	370	2	I48231	serotonin receptor
31	61.5	8.7	443	2	JC4088	chorionic gonadotr
32	61	8.6	302	2	A69431	pyruvate formate-l
33	61	8.6	96	2	JC2478	eotaxin precursor
34	61	8.6	457	2	S08162	nicotinic acetylch
35	60.5	8.5	164	2	S48187	grain softening pro
36	60.5	8.5	567	2	A44225	transforming growt
37	60.5	8.5	534	2	S55635	DNA helicase-prima
38	60	8.5	320	2	S69547	transcription init
39	60	8.5	125	2	I46857	monocyte chemoattr

```

RESULT      3
JC4912
eotaxin precursor - human
C:Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C>Date: 01-Nov-1996 #sequence_revision 01-Nov-1996 #text_change 13-Nov-1998
C:Accession: JC4912
R:Bartels, J.; Schlueter, C.; Richter, E.; Noso, N.; Kulke, R.; Christophers, E.; Schroe
Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 225, 1045-1051, 1996
A:Title: Human dermal fibroblasts express eotaxin: Molecular cloning, mRNA expression, a
A:Reference number: JC4912
A:Accession: JC4912
A>Status: preliminary
A:Molecule type: mRNA
A:Residues: 1-97 <BAR>
A:Cross-references: EMBL:Z75668; NID:g1531982; PID:e251275; PID:g1531983
A:Experimental source: dermal fibroblast
C:Comment: This protein has eosinophil specific chemotactic activity.
C:Superfamily: macrophage inflammatory protein
C:Keywords: fibroblast
F:1-18/Domain: signal sequence #status predicted <SIG>
F:19-97/Product: eotaxin #status predicted <MAT>

Query Match      11.2%; Score 79.5; DB 2; Length 97;
Best Local Similarity 34.0%; Pred. No. 0.027;
Matches 32;# Conservative 18; Mismatches 33; Indels 11; Gaps 6;

QY      3 LWLLACLAVAGFLGANAPA--VHAQGVFEDCCLAYHYPIGWAVLRRRAWYRIQEVSGSCNL 60
      |||||  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
Db      8 LWLL--LIA--AAFSPQGLGPAVSPTTCC--FNLANRKIPQLRLESYR-RITSGKCPQ 59

QY      61 PAAIFYPKRRHKVCGNPKSRREVQRAMKLLDARN 94
      |||||  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
Db      60 KAVIF-KTKLAKDICADPKRWQDSMKYLDQKS 92

RESULT      4
JE0177
lymphocyte and monocyte chemoattractant CC chemokine - human
C:Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C>Date: 10-Jul-1998 #sequence_revision 10-Jul-1998 #text_change 17-Mar-1999
C:Accession: JE0177
R:Youn, B.S.; Zhang, S.; Broxmeyer, H.E.; Antol, K.; Fraser Jr., M.J.; Hangoc, G.; Kwon
Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 247, 217-222, 1998
A:Title: Isolation and characterization of LMC, a novel lymphocyte and monocyte chemoatt
A:Reference number: JE0177; MUID:98308096
A:Accession: JE0177
A:Molecule type: mRNA
A:Residues: 1-120 <YOD>

Query Match      11.2%; Score 79.5; DB 2; Length 120;
Best Local Similarity 39.4%; Pred. No. 0.034;
Matches 28; Conservative 10; Mismatches 20; Indels 13; Gaps 5;

QY      30 CCLAYHYPIGWAVLRR-AWTYRIQEVSGSCNLPAAIFFLPKRRHKVCGNPKSRREVQRAMK 88
      |||||  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
Db      37 CCLKYIEKVP---LRLRVGVYRK---ALNCHLPAIIF-VTKRNRVCTNPNDWVQVEYIK 89

QY      89 -----LLDARN 94
      |||||
Db      90 DPNLPLIPTRN 100

RESULT      5
A28815
monocyte chemoattractant cytokine RANTES precursor - human
N:Alternate names: small inducible cytokine A5; T-cell specific cytokine RANTES
C:Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C>Date: 30-Jun-1989 #sequence_revision 16-Aug-1996 #text_change 29-May-1998
C:Accession: A28815
```

```

R:Schall, T.J.; Jongstra, J.; Dyer, B.J.; Jorgensen, J.; Clayberger, C.; Davis, M.M.;
J. Immunol. 141, 1018-1025, 1988
A:Title: A human T cell-specific molecule is a member of a new gene family.
A:Reference number: A28815; MUID:88285659
A:Accession: A28815
A:Molecule type: mRNA
A:Residues: 1-91 <SCH>
A:Cross-references: GB:M21121
C:Comment: The acronym RANTES reflects the description "Regulated upon Activation, No
C:Genetics:
A:Gene: GDB:SCVA5; D17S136E
A:Cross-references: GDB:I20749; OMIM:187011
A:Map position: 17q11.2-17q12
C:Superfamily: macrophage inflammatory protein
C:Keywords: chemotaxis; cytokine; immediate-early protein; inflammation; T-cell
F:1-23/Domain: signal sequence #status predicted <SIG>
F:24-91/Product: T-cell protein RANTES #status predicted <MAT>

Query Match      10.8%; Score 76.5; DB 1; Length 91;
Best Local Similarity 35.4%; Pred. No. 0.057;
Matches 23; Conservative 17; Mismatches 14; Indels 11; Gaps 5;

QY      30 CCLAYHYPIGWAVLRRRAWYRIQEV---VSGSCNLPAAIFFLPKRRHKVCGNPKSRREVQRA 86
      |||||  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
Db      33 CCFAY---IARP-LPRA---HIKEYFTYSGKSNPAVVF-VTRKNRQVCANPEKKWVREY 84

QY      87 MKLLD 91
      ::|
Db      85 INSLE 89

RESULT      6
A32393
macrophage inflammatory protein-1-alpha precursor - mouse
N:Alternate names: heparin-binding chemotaxis protein; L2G25B protein; SCI/MIP-1a; SI
C:Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C>Date: 17-Jul-1992 #sequence_revision 17-Jul-1992 #text_change 08-Sep-1997
C:Accession: S11685; A32393; S04533; A53885; A30552; PS0303; A27596; I56104
R:Grove, M.; Lowe, S.; Graham, G.; Pragnell, I.; Plumb, M.
Nucleic Acids Res. 18, 5561, 1990
A:Title: Sequence of the murine haemopoietic stem cell inhibitor/macrophage inflammat
A:Reference number: S11685; MUID:91016858
A:Accession: S11685
A:Molecule type: DNA
A:Residues: 1-92 <GRO>
A:Cross-references: EMBL:X53372; NID:g54062; PID:g297531
A:Note: the authors' translation of the nucleotide sequence differs at several posi
R:Kwon, B.S.; Weissman, S.M.
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 86, 1963-1967, 1989
A:Title: cDNA sequence of two inducible T-cell genes.
A:Reference number: A32393; MUID:89184547
A:Accession: A32393
A:Molecule type: mRNA
A:Residues: 1-92 <KWO>
A:Cross-references: GB:J04491; NID:g201524; PID:g201525
R:Davatelis, G.; Tekamp-Olson, P.; Wolpe, S.D.; Hermesen, K.; Luedke, C.; Gallegos, C.
J. Exp. Med. 167, 1939-1944, 1988
A:Title: Cloning and characterization of a cDNA for murine macrophage inflammatory pr
A:Reference number: S04533; MUID:88258380
A:Accession: S04533
A:Molecule type: mRNA
A:Residues: 1-48,'E',50-90,'I',92 <DA2>
A:Cross-references: EMBL:X12531
A:Note: the authors translated the codon GAG for residue 49 as Asp and ATT for residu
R:Davatelis, G.; Tekamp-Olson, P.; Wolpe, S.D.; Hermesen, K.; Luedke, C.; Gallegos, C.
J. Exp. Med. 170, 2189, 1989
A:Reference number: A53885
A:Contents: erratum
A:Accession: A53885
A:Molecule type: mRNA
A:Residues: 1-92 <DAV>
```



Query Match	10.0%;	Score 71;	DB 2;	Length 92;
Best Local Similarity	32.1%;	Pred. No. 0.25;		

Matches 27; Conservative 14; Mismatches 21; Indels 22; Gaps 5;	
QY 3 LWLACLAVAGF-----LGAWAPAVHAQGVFEDCCLAYHPIGWAVLRRAWTYRIQEV 54	
Db 8 LSLLL-LVAACAPGFSAPMGSDPPT-----SCCFSY-----TSRQLHRSFVMDYET 54	
QY 55 SGCNLPAAIFYLPKRHRKVCGNP 78	
Db 55 SSLCSKPAVVF-LTKRGQICANP 77	
RESULT 9	
I-309 protein precursor - human	
C:Species: Homo sapiens (man)	
C:Date: 30-Dec-1991 #sequence_revision 30-Dec-1991 #text_change 24-Sep-1998	
C:Accession: A37236; A45817	
R:Miller, M.D.; Wilson, S.D.; Dorf, M.E.; Seunanez, H.N.; O'Brien, S.J.; Krangel, M.S.	
J. Immunol. 145, 2737-2744, 1990	
A:Title: Sequence and chromosomal location of the I-309 gene. Relationship to genes encoded by the I-309 gene.	
A:Reference number: A37236; MUID:91010756	
A:Accession: A37236	
A:Status: preliminary	
A:Molecule type: DNA	
A:Residues: 1-96 <MIL>	
A:Cross-references: GB:M57506; NID:gl84505; PID:gl84506	
R:Miller, M.D.; Hata, S.; Malefyt, R.D.W.; Krangel, M.S.	
J. Immunol. 143, 2907-2916, 1989	
A:Title: A novel polypeptide secreted by activated human T lymphocytes.	
A:Reference number: A45817; MUID:90038522	
A:Accession: A45817	
A:Status: preliminary	
A:Molecule type: mRNA	
A:Residues: 1-96 <MI2>	
A:Cross-references: GB:M57502; NID:g339728; PID:g339729	
C:Gene: GDB:SCY1; I-309	
A:Cross-references: GDB:118872; OMIM:182281	
A:Map position: 17q12-17q12	
C:Superfamily: macrophage inflammatory protein	
Query Match 9.9%; Score 70; DB 2; Length 96;	
Best Local Similarity 29.7%; Pred. No. 0.35;	
Matches 27; Conservative 16; Mismatches 32; Indels 16; Gaps 6;	
QY 6 LACLAVAGFLGAWAPAVHAQGV---FEDCCLAY---HYPIGWAVLRRAWTYRIQEVSGSN 59	
Db 8 LVCLL--LAGWPEEDVDSKMQVFFSRCCFSFAEQEIP-----LRALLCYR--NTSSICS 58	
QY 60 LPAAIFYLPKRHRKVCGNPKSREVQRAMKLL 90	
Db 59 NEGLIEFL-KRGREACALDTGVGVQRHRKML 88	
RESULT 10	
I48147	
monocyte chemoattractant protein-1 - guinea pig	
C:Species: Cavia porcellus (guinea pig)	
C:Date: 02-Jul-1996 #sequence_revision 02-Jul-1996 #text_change 09-May-1997	
C:Accession: I48147	
R:Yoshimura, T.	
J. Immunol. 150, 5025-5032, 1993	
A:Title: cDNA cloning of guinea pig monocyte chemoattractant protein-1 and expression of the complementary DNA.	
A:Reference number: I48147; MUID:93267104	
A:Accession: I48147	
A:Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DBDJ	
A:Molecule type: mRNA	
A:Residues: 1-120 <RES>	
A:Cross-references: GB:L04985; NID:g349820; PID:g349821	
C:Gene: MCP-1	
C:Superfamily: macrophage inflammatory protein	
Query Match 9.4%; Score 66.5; DB 1; Length 91;	

Query Match 9.8%; Score 69.5; DB 2; Length 120;	
Best Local Similarity 25.6%; Pred. No. 0.5;	
Matches 31; Conservative 29; Mismatches 36; Indels 25; Gaps 8;	
QY 5 LLACLVA-----GFLGAWAPAVHAQGVFEDCCLAYHPIGWAVLRRAWTY-RIQEVSGS 57	
Db 6 VLLCLLVTEATFCSLLMAQPDGVNTP---TCCYTFNKQIP---LKRKVGYERI--TSSR 56	
QY 58 CNLPAIFYLPKRHRKVCGNPKSREVQRAMKLLDARNKVFAKLHNTQTFQAGPHAVKKL 117	
Db 57 CPQEAIVP-RTLKNKEVCADPTQKWQDYIAKLDQR----TQOKNS-----TAPQTSKPL 107	
QY 118 S 118	
Db 108 N 108	
RESULT 11	
A46539	
monocyte chemoattractant cytokine RANTES precursor - mouse	
N:Alternate names: MuRantes	
C:Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)	
C:Date: 18-Jun-1993 #sequence_revision 16-Aug-1996 #text_change 22-Jan-1999	
C:Accession: I48875; A46539; I48654; I56970	
R:Danoff, T.M.; Lalley, P.A.; Chang, Y.S.; Heeger, P.S.; Neilson, E.G.	
J. Immunol. 152, 1182-1189, 1994	
A:Title: Cloning, genomic organization, and chromosomal localization of the Scya5 gene.	
A:Reference number: I48875; MUID:94132613	
A:Accession: I48875	
A:Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DBDJ	
A:Molecule type: DNA	
A:Residues: 1-91 <DAN>	
A:Cross-references: EMBL:U02298; NID:g460090; PID:g460091	
R:Schall, T.J.; Simpson, N.J.; Mak, J.Y.	
Eur. J. Immunol. 22, 1477-1481, 1992	
A:Title: Molecular cloning and expression of the murine RANTES cytokine: structural analysis of the RANTES gene.	
A:Reference number: A46539; MUID:92289805	
A:Accession: A46539	
A:Molecule type: mRNA	
A:Residues: 1-18, 'A', '20-91 <SCH>	
A:Cross-references: GB:S37648; NID:g250207; PID:g250208	
A:Experimental source: macrophage cell line PUS-1.8	
A:Note: sequence extracted from NCBI backbone (NCBIN:106768, NCBI:P106770)	
R:Shin, H.S.; Drysdale, B.E.; Shin, M.L.; Noble, P.W.; Fisher, S.N.; Paznekas, W.A.	
Mol. Cell. Biol. 14, 2914-2925, 1994	
A:Title: Definition of a lipopolysaccharide-responsive element in the 5'-flanking region of the RANTES gene.	
A:Reference number: I48654; MUID:94217689	
A:Accession: I48654	
A:Status: translation not shown; translated from GB/EMBL/DBDJ	
A:Molecule type: DNA	
A:Residues: 1-91 <SHI>	
A:Cross-references: EMBL:X70675; NID:g475205; PID:g475206	
R:Neilson, E.G.; Krensky, A.	
Kidney Int. 41, 220-225, 1992	
A:Title: Isolation and characterization of cDNA from renal tubular epithelium encoding monocyte chemoattractant protein-1.	
A:Reference number: I56970; MUID:92277990	
A:Accession: I56970	
A:Status: translated from GB/EMBL/DBDJ	
A:Molecule type: mRNA	
A:Residues: 1-40, 'E', '42-91 <NEI>	
A:Cross-references: GB:M77747; NID:g200649; PID:g200650	
C:Comment: This chemoattractant for monocytes but not neutrophils is an immediate-early gene.	
C:Genetics:	
A:Introns: 26/1; 63/2	
C:Superfamily: macrophage inflammatory protein	
C:Keywords: chemotaxis; cytokine; immediate-early protein; inflammation	
F.1-23/Domain: signal sequence #status predicted <SIG>	
F.24-91/Product: monocyte chemoattractant cytokine RANTES #status predicted <MAT>	



A:Reference number: A30574; MUID:89140347  
A:Accession: B30574  
A:Molecule type: mRNA  
A:Residues: 1-19, 'L', '21-92 <ZIP>  
A:Cross-references: GB:M25316; NID:g602454; PID:g602455  
R:Miller, M.D.; Hata, S.; Malefyt, R.D.W.; Krangel, M.S.  
J. Immunol. 143, 2907-2916, 1989  
A:Title: A novel polypeptide secreted by activated human T lymphocytes.  
A:Reference number: A45817; MUID:90038522  
A:Accession: B45817  
A:Molecule type: mRNA  
A:Residues: 7-55, 'I', '57-79, 'T', '81-92 <MIL>  
A:Cross-references: GB:M57503; NID:g339726; PID:g339727  
R:Brown, K.D.; Zurawski, S.M.; Mosmann, T.R.; Zurawski, G.  
J. Immunol. 142, 679-687, 1989  
A:Title: A family of small inducible proteins secreted by leukocytes are members of a new class of various activation processes.  
A:Reference number: A30552; MUID:89093958  
A:Accession: D30552  
A:Molecule type: mRNA  
A:Residues: 1-39, 'REASS', '46-92 <BRO>  
A:Cross-references: GB:M23502; NID:g533212; PID:g533213  
R:Clore, G.M.; Lodi, P.J.; Garrett, D.S.; Gronenborn, A.M.  
submitted to the Brookhaven Protein Data Bank, January 1994  
A:Reference number: A52206; PDB:1HUM  
A:Contents: annotation: conformation and disulfide bond assignments by (1)H-NMR, residue  
C:Comment: This protein is secreted by activated lymphocytes and monocytes. It is bound  
C:Genetics:  
A:Gene: GDB:LAG1  
A:Cross-references: GDB:127451; OMIM:153335  
A:Map position: 17q21-17q21  
A:Introns: 26/1; 64/2  
C:Superfamily: macrophage inflammatory protein  
C:Keywords: chemotaxis; cytokine; inflammation  
F:1-23/Domain: signal sequence #status predicted <SIG>  
F:24-92/Product: macrophage inflammatory protein 1-beta #status experimental <MAT>  
F:34-58,35-74/Disulfide bonds: #status experimental

Query Match 9.2%; Score 65; DB 1; Length 92;  
Best Local Similarity 26.7%; Pred. No. 1.3;  
Matches 23;# Conservative 20; Mismatches 17; Indels 26; Gaps 6;  
  
Qy 3 LWLLACLVAGF-----LGAWAPVHAQGVFEDCCLAYHYPIGWAVLRRAWTYRIQ-- 53  
Db 8 LSLLM-LVAAFCSPALSPMGSDPPT-----ACCFSY-----TARKLPRNFVVDIY 52  
  
Qy 53 EVSGSCNLPAAIFYLPKRHRKVCGNP 78  
Db 53 ETSSILCSQPAVVF-QTKRSKQVCADP 77

Search completed: July 24, 1999, 12:41:13  
Job time: 8030 sec

GenCore version 4.5  
Copyright (c) 1993 - 1998 Compugen Ltd.

OM nucleic - nucleic search, using sw model

Run on: July 24, 1999, 07:05:07 ; Search time 427.47 Seconds  
(without alignments)  
7380.323 Million cell updates/sec

Title: US-09-002-485-102  
Perfect score: 992  
Sequence: 1 GACAGCTTGGCTACAGCCC.....TCATGGAGTCAAAAAAAAAA 992

Scoring table: IDENTITY\_NUC

Searched: 679419 seqs, 1590154680 residues

Database : GenEmbl.\*  
1: gb\_ba1.\*  
2: gb\_ba2.\*  
3: gb\_om.\*  
4: gb\_ov.\*  
5: gb\_pat.\*  
6: gb\_ph.\*  
7: gb\_pl1.\*  
8: gb\_pl2.\*  
9: gb\_pr1.\*  
10: gb\_pr2.\*  
11: gb\_pr3.\*  
12: gb\_ro.\*  
13: gb\_st.\*  
14: gb\_sts.\*  
15: gb\_sy.\*  
16: gb\_un.\*  
17: gb\_v1.\*  
18: em\_fun.\*  
19: em\_htg.\*  
20: em\_hum1.\*  
21: em\_hum2.\*  
22: em\_in.\*  
23: em\_on.\*  
24: em\_or.\*  
25: em\_ov.\*  
26: em\_pat.\*  
27: em\_ph.\*  
28: em\_pl.\*  
29: em\_ro.\*  
30: em\_sts.\*  
31: em\_sy.\*  
32: em\_un.\*  
33: em\_v1.\*  
34: gb\_htg1.\*  
35: gb\_htg2.\*  
36: gb\_in1.\*  
37: gb\_in2.\*  
38: em\_ba1.\*  
39: em\_ba2.\*  
40: em\_hum3.\*  
41: em\_hum4.\*  
42: gb\_pr4.\*

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

SUMMARIES

Result No.	Score	Query Match	Length	DB	ID	Description
1	807.6	81.4	879	11	HSU86358	U86358 Human chemo

2	130.6	13.2	892	12	MMU86357	U86357 Mus musculus
3	51.2	5.2	7218	5	I66494	I66494 Sequence 14
c 4	46.2	4.7	2451	3	AF046861	AF046861 Bos taurus
5	42.8	4.3	40198	10	HSL261H12	Z54072 Human DNA s
c 6	41	4.1	8200	1	STMDNAGYR	L27063 Streptomyce
7	40.2	4.1	345	9	HSAJ3461	AJ223461 Homo sapi
8	39.4	4.0	22550	1	MTCY22G8	Z95585 Mycobacteri
9	38.6	3.9	360	10	HSU85768	U85768 Human myelo
10	37.6	3.8	67200	1	MTV017	AL021897 Mycobacte
11	37.6	3.8	2789	1	SC2A11	AL031184 Streptomy
c 12	37.6	3.8	195248	35	AC007387	AC007387 Homo sapi
13	37.4	3.8	4702	3	CFY15483	Y15483 Canis famil
14	37.4	3.8	14515	3	CFY15484	Y15484 Canis famil
c 15	37.4	3.8	603	8	AF019858	AF019858 Gynetherm
16	37.4	3.8	1473	8	AF022740	AF022740 Oryza sat
c 17	37.4	3.8	1632	17	BHV5GC	Z49224 Bovine herp
c 18	37.2	3.8	36583	1	SC5H1	AL049863 Streptomy
c 19	37	3.7	23550	1	SCE39	AL049573 Streptomy
c 20	36.8	3.7	1754	7	ZMTNMU17	Y00603 Zea mays tr
21	36.8	3.7	7371	12	AB004329	AB004329 Rattus no
22	36.6	3.7	37730	1	SCE9	AL049841 Streptomy
c 23	36.6	3.7	3905	10	HSB9HB1	U07663 Human HB9 h
c 24	36.4	3.7	2975	1	MGNWAGA	D32253 Magnetospir
c 25	36.4	3.7	36734	1	SC6G10	AL049497 Streptomy
c 26	36.4	3.7	40523	10	HSN114B2	Z73416 Human DNA s
c 27	36.4	3.7	969	10	HUMTCREC	L19936 Human T cel
28	36.4	3.7	232650	11	U66061	U66061 Human germ
c 29	36.2	3.6	37200	1	SCE63	AL035640 Streptomy
c 30	36.2	3.6	5130	2	REU45318	U45318 Rhizobium e
31	36	3.6	13285	1	AMLUNA	L36679 Anycolatops
c 32	36	3.6	171188	34	AC005025	AC005025 Homo sapi
c 33	35.8	3.6	109646	11	HSMCT8S22	AF019413 Homo sapi
c 34	35.8	3.6	129811	34	HSDJ34F7	AL049547 Homo sapi
c 35	35.6	3.6	1218	1	FVBPOAD2	D10686 Flavobacter
c 36	35.6	3.6	45519	1	FVBPOAD2A	D36094 Flavobacter
c 37	35.6	3.6	2929	2	SCCLAVAM1	AF124328 Streptomy
c 38	35.6	3.6	1068	5	A59400	A59400 Sequence 4
c 39	35.6	3.6	1068	5	A59401	A59401 Sequence 1
c 40	35.6	3.6	159515	12	AC002327	AC002327 Mus muscu
c 41	35.6	3.6	20000	12	AF068865	AF068865 Mus muscu
c 42	35.6	3.6	1385	12	MMU47281	U47281 Mus musculu
43	35.4	3.6	172048	9	HS179N16	Z95152 Homo sapien
44	35.4	3.6	191356	42	AC005041	AC005041 Homo sapi
45	35.2	3.5	121576	34	AC003117	AC003117 Homo sapi

ALIGNMENTS

RESULT 1	HSU86358	879 bp	mrna	PRI	11-SEP-1997
LOCUS	Human chemokine (TECK)	mrna, complete cds.			
DEFINITION	U86358				
ACCESSION	92388626				
NID	U86358.1	GI:2388626			
VERSION					
KEYWORDS	human.				
SOURCE	Homo sapiens				
ORGANISM	Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.				

REFERENCE	1 (bases 1 to 879)
AUTHORS	Vicari,A.P., Figueroa,D.J., Hedrick,J.A., Foster,J.S., Singh,K.P., Menon,S., Copeland,N.G., Gilbert,D.J., Jenkins,N.A., Bacon,K.B. and Zlotnik,A.
TITLE	TECK: a novel cc chemokine specifically expressed by thymic dendritic cells and potentially involved in T cell development
JOURNAL	Immunology 7, 291-301 (1997)
REFERENCE	2 (bases 1 to 879)
AUTHORS	Vicari,A.P. and Zlotnik,A.
TITLE	Direct Submission
JOURNAL	Submitted (21-JAN-1997) Immunology, DNAX Research Institute, 901 California Ave., Palo Alto, CA 94304, USA











QY	135	GGCCGGCTTCCTGGAGCCTGGGCCCCCGCTGTCCACGCCCGGCTGTTTGAGGACTG	194
Db	7976	TGCCGTGGTGGCGGACCCCTCGCGGCTCTCGTGCAGCGCCACATCGCGCTGCACCTCT	7917
QY	195	CTGCCTGGCTACCACTAGCCATCCATTTGGTGGGTGTGCTCCGGCGGCGCTGGACTTACGG	254
Db	7916	CGCCCTCGCTCCGCGCTCGCGGCTTGCGTGCATGCCGACGAGCGCATCGCGCTTGCCCA	7857
QY	255	GATCCAGGAGGTGAGCG	271
Db	7856	GATTGATCAGTTGAAGC	7840
RESULT	7		
LOCUS	HSAJ3461	345 bp	mrna
DEFINITION	Homo sapiens mRNA for MPIF-2	gene variant, partial.	20-JAN-1999
ACCESSION	AJ223461		
NID	g4165481		
VERSION	AJ223461.1	GI:4165481	
KEYWORDS	eotaxin; MPIF-2 gene.		
SOURCE	human.		
ORGANISM	Homo sapiens		
REFERENCE	Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Vertebrata; Mammalia; Eutheria;		
AUTHORS	Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.		
TITLE	Hein, H.		
JOURNAL	Direct Submission		
COMMENT	Submitted (20-JAN-1998) Hein H., Dermatology/Hautklinik,		
FEATURES	Christian-Albrechts-Universitaet zu Kiel, Schittenhelmstr. 7, Kiel,		
source	D-24105, FRG		
REFERENCE	2 (bases 1 to 345)		
AUTHORS	Hein, H. and Theraan, L.		
TITLE	CDNA, genomic organisation and chromosomal location of the MPIF-2		
JOURNAL	(eotaxin-2) gene		
COMMENT	Unpublished		
RELATED	Related sequence: U85768.		
FEATURES	Location/Qualifiers		
source	1. 345		
gene	/organism="Homo sapiens"		
CDS	/db_xref="taxon:9606"		
	/cell_type="monocyte"		
	1. .345		
	/gene="MPIF-2"		
	<1. .>345		
	/gene="MPIF-2"		
	/codon_start=1		
	/protein_id="CAAL1383.1"		
	/db_xref="PID:ei371624"		
	/db_xref="PID:g4165482"		
	/db_xref="GI:4165482"		
	/translation="GLMTIVTSLFLGVCAHLLIPTGSVVIPSPCCMFFVSKRIPENR		
	VVSQLSRSSTCLKAGVIFTTKGQFCGPKQEWQRYMKNLDKQKASPRARAVA		
	VKGPVQYPGNQT"		
BASE COUNT	79 a 104 c 92 g 70 t		
ORIGIN			
Query Match	4.18; Score 40.2; DB 9; Length 345;		
Best Local Similarity	56.4%; Pred. No. 2.7;		
Matches	75; Conservative 0; Mismatches 58; Indels 0; Gaps 0;		
QY	258	CCAGGAGTGAGCGGGAGCTGCAATCTCGCTCGCGATATTCACCTCCCAAGAGACA	317
Db	144	CCAGCTGCCAGGAGGACACATCCCTCAGGACGAGTAGTATTCACCAACCAAGAAGG	203
QY	318	CAGGAAGTGTGTGGGAACCCCAAGACGAGGAGTGCAGAGCCATGAAGCTCCTGGA	377
Db	204	CCAGCAGTCTGTGGCGACCCCAAGCAGGAGTGGGTCCAGAGGTACATGAAGACCTGGA	263
QY	378	TGCTCGAATAAG	390
Db	264	CGCCAAGCAGAAAG	276

RESULT	8
LOCUS	MTCY22G8
DEFINITION	Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv complete genome; segment 49/162.
ACCESSION	295585 AL123456
NID	g3261787
VERSION	295585.1 GI:3261787
KEYWORDS	
SOURCE	Mycobacterium tuberculosis.
ORGANISM	Bacteria; Firmicutes; Actinobacteria; Actinobacteridae; Actinomycetales; Corynebacterineae; Mycobacteriaceae; Mycobacterium.
REFERENCE	1 (bases 1 to 22550)
AUTHORS	Cole, S.T., Brosch, R., Parkhill, J., Garnier, T., Churcher, C., Harris, D., Gordon, S.V., Eigmeier, K., Gas, S., Barry III, C.E., Tekaita, F., Badcock, K., Basham, D., Brown, D., Chillingworth, T., Connor, R., Davies, R., Devlin, K., Feltwell, T., Gentles, S., Hamlin, N., Holroyd, S., Hornsby, T., Jagels, K., Krogh, A., McLean, J., Moule, S., Murphy, L., Oliver, S., Osborne, J., Quail, M.A., Rajandream, M.A., Rogers, J., Rutter, S., Seeger, K., Skelton, S., Squares, S., Squires, R., Sulston, J.E., Taylor, K., Whitehead, S. and Barrell, B.G.
TITLE	Deciphering the biology of Mycobacterium tuberculosis from the complete genome sequence
JOURNAL	Nature 393 (6685), 537-544 (1998)
MEDLINE	98295987
REMARK	Erratum:[published erratum appears in Nature 1998 Nov 12;396(6707):190]]
REFERENCE	2 (bases 1 to 22550)
AUTHORS	Parkhill, J.
TITLE	Direct Submission
JOURNAL	Submitted (11-JUN-1998) Submitted on behalf of the Mycobacterium tuberculosis sequencing and mapping teams, Sanger Centre, Wellcome Trust Genome Campus, Hinxton, Cambridge CB10 1SA Unite de Genetique Moleculaire Bacterienne, Institut Pasteur, 28 rue du Docteur Roux, 75724 Paris Cedex 15, France E-mail: parkhill@sanger.ac.uk
COMMENT	On Jun 27, 1998 this sequence version replaced gi:2117205.
	Notes:
	Details of M. tuberculosis sequencing at the Sanger Centre are available on the World Wide Web.
	{URL, http://www.sanger.ac.uk/Projects/M_tuberculosis/} CDS have been renumbered from the original cosmid submissions but the old gene designations are in brackets after the new gene numbers.
	Gene prediction was based on a Hidden Markov Model of TB genes implemented in TParse (Krogh) supplemented with visual inspection of positional base preference in codons, especially where there is an increase in the observed/expected third position G + C.
	CAUTION: In some cases we may not have predicted the correct initiation codon. Where possible we choose an initiation codon (atg, gtg, or ttg) which is preceded by an upstream ribosome binding site sequence (optimally 5-13bp before the initiation codon). If this cannot be identified we choose the most upstream initiation codon.
FEATURES	Location/Qualifiers
source	1. .22550
	/organism="Mycobacterium tuberculosis"
	/strain="H37Rv"
	/db_xref="taxon:1773"
	/clone="Y22G8"
RBS	53. .56
	/note="possible RBS upstream of Rv1113"
gene	64. .261
	/gene="Rv1113"
CDS	64. .261
	/gene="Rv1113"
	/note="Rv1113, (MTCY22G8.02), len: 65. Unknown"
	/codon_start=1
	/transl_table=11
	/product="hypothetical protein Rv1113"
	/protein_id="CAB09045.1"

gene  
CDS  
RBS  
gene  
CDS  
gene  
CDS  
RBS  
gene  
CDS

```
/db_xref="PID:e317138"  
/db_xref="PID:g2117207"  
/db_xref="GI:2117207"  
/db_xref="SPTREMBL:O06565"  
/translation="MRTTVDVALLAKAAELTGVKKEKSTLLREGILQTLRVYESARRL  
AALGTDPOATAAPRRITSFR"  
258..632  
/gene="Rv1114"  
258..632  
/gene="Rv1114"  
/note="Rv1114, (MTCY22G8.03), len: 124. Slight  
similarity to M.tuberculosis hypothetical gene MTCY159.08c  
(33.0% identity in 115 aa overlap)"  
/codon_start=1  
/transl_table=11  
/product="hypothetical protein Rv1114"  
/protein_id="CAB09046.1"  
/db_xref="PID:e317242"  
/db_xref="PID:g2117208"  
/db_xref="GI:2117208"  
/db_xref="SPTREMBL:O06566"  
/translation="MLVDTSVMIHLEHRAADARLVLLGDDEAGCHPLVIEELALGSI  
KORDVLDILANLYQPPVTHDEVLRVGRRLWGRLGAVDANLLGSVALVGGARLW  
TRDKRLKACACSGVALAEVS"  
826..828  
/note="possible RBS upstream of Rv1115"  
835..1533  
/gene="Rv1115"  
835..1533  
/gene="Rv1115"  
/note="Rv1115, (MTCY22G8.04), len: 232. Unknown"  
/codon_start=1  
/transl_table=11  
/product="hypothetical protein Rv1115"  
/protein_id="CAB09047.1"  
/db_xref="PID:e317139"  
/db_xref="PID:g2117209"  
/db_xref="GI:2117209"  
/db_xref="SPTREMBL:O06567"  
/translation="MISTTRIDFLWILSVAFASMIALATILLINOVGTPYIPGGDS  
PAGTDCSELASVNAATARPFGDRFTNGNEAALAAAGFOGQTAPNALVIGWNGHH  
TAVLPDGFVSSGGVGVGGGAYQPKFTHHMYLPMDDVAGEDQPPAPDEPVTAV  
DVEPEMPAPCTQRPPTPRHNLNKLRTMPCGALSAAALAAAPVNPAPISGCGEFT  
SLLAKRNPVIVGK"  
1651..1836  
/gene="Rv1116"  
1651..1836  
/note="Rv1116, (MTCY22G8.05), len: 61. Unknown"  
/codon_start=1  
/transl_table=11  
/product="hypothetical protein Rv1116"  
/protein_id="CAB09048.1"  
/db_xref="PID:e317140"  
/db_xref="PID:g2117210"  
/db_xref="GI:2117210"  
/db_xref="SPTREMBL:O06568"  
/translation="MCSRMADEPRLEAGHPFEGRDKAPELRATQMDHVRFTTEGRR  
RNDRLRSQQFFQPRG"  
2273..2275  
/note="possible RBS upstream of Rv1117"  
2281..2604  
/gene="Rv1117"  
2281..2604  
/gene="Rv1117"  
/note="Rv1117, (MTCY22G8.06), len: 107. Some similarity  
to B. subtilis hypothetical protein tr:P94425 (EMBL:D50453)  
YCNE (95 aa), fasta scores; opt: 128 z-score: 237.3 E():  
5.1e-06, 28.3% identity in 92 aa overlap"  
/codon_start=1  
/transl_table=11  
/product="hypothetical protein Rv1117"  
/protein_id="CAB09049.1"
```

gene  
CDS  
gene  
CDS  
gene  
CDS  
RBS  
gene  
CDS

```
/db_xref="PID:e317243"  
/db_xref="PID:g2117211"  
/db_xref="GI:2117211"  
/db_xref="SPTREMBL:O06569"  
/translation="MIFIVKFEKPEWTERWPDOLVASFTAAATRAEEGNLWFWSRSL  
DDPBYVLVESFRGEAGGVHVNDSHFQAMRELKALASTPKIISQITIDATGWSAMG  
EMTVG"  
complement(2619..3479)  
/gene="Rv1118c"  
complement(2619..3479)  
/gene="Rv1118c"  
/note="Rv1118c, (MTCY22G8.07c), len: 286. Unknown"  
/codon_start=1  
/transl_table=11  
/product="hypothetical protein Rv1118c"  
/protein_id="CAB09050.1"  
/db_xref="PID:e317141"  
/db_xref="PID:g2117212"  
/db_xref="GI:2117212"  
/db_xref="SPTREMBL:O06570"  
/translation="MQSGPHLVGRVGTGFLPIARHQGATRDDAGDTGQDPLPHVAHP  
DRLYPMVGVDPSTLALDRALNETGTGLDFRGRSRPDRAIOTLNAPVNHVGMTV  
AIDDLPLLWHAELGDKLLDVTGTHRGVOLNDAROVVQOWAGSVRCRMLRQLTPH  
ANRQEDKLLRVIRAMNGTPTPTTARLGRMLRGLPILNDWLRIPIVLDKRVREQTQ  
RRKQQRMTGLATAYCAETIYEMGLLVTDKAHWFDPGKFWSGDSLPLAPGYRL  
GHEIAVDYGG"  
complement(3512..3661)  
/gene="Rv1119c"  
complement(3512..3661)  
/gene="Rv1119c"  
/note="Rv1119c, (MTCY22G8.08c), len: 49. Unknown"  
/codon_start=1  
/transl_table=11  
/product="hypothetical protein Rv1119c"  
/protein_id="CAB09051.1"  
/db_xref="PID:e317142"  
/db_xref="PID:g2117213"  
/db_xref="GI:2117213"  
/db_xref="SPTREMBL:O06571"  
/translation="MTARVAGQAVGGQILVGEFVHDVSDCADIRFGSYRLESDDAAP  
GPDLD"  
complement(3658..4152)  
/gene="Rv1120c"  
complement(3658..4152)  
/gene="Rv1120c"  
/note="Rv1120c, (MTCY22G8.09c), len: 164. Some  
similarity to Y219.MYCTU Q10551 hypothetical 31.2 kd  
protein cy31.19c(285 aa), fasta scores; opt: 156 z-score:  
195.2 E(): 0.00074, 32.7% identity in 107 aa overlap"  
/codon_start=1  
/transl_table=11  
/product="hypothetical protein Rv1120c"  
/protein_id="CAB09052.1"  
/db_xref="PID:e317244"  
/db_xref="PID:g2117214"  
/db_xref="GI:2117214"  
/db_xref="SPTREMBL:O06572"  
/translation="MLSGGREAVKTVQWTANLVKRGFGAAVRSSIEDPADNAEVERP  
DIARVTPDGRVVLFSFDIEESTALDERIGDRTWVKLIGAHDKLVHELVRWGHMVT  
QGDGFMIARAEQAQVRCGIDIQDALRNSAKRKNQGIKRVIRIGTTGARGCTVTCISA  
ATSQ"  
4343..4347  
/note="possible RBS upstream of Rv1121"  
4355..5755  
/gene="zwf"  
4355..5755  
/gene="zwf"  
/note="Rv1121, (MTCY22G8.10), zwf, len 466. Probable  
glucose-6-phosphate 1-dehydrogenase, highly similar to eg.  
G6PD.PCOLI P22992 glucose-6-phosphate 1-dehydrogenase (BC  
1.1.1.49) (491 aa), fasta scores; opt: 642 z-score: 767.5  
E(): 0, 35.8% identity in 478 aa overlap"  
/codon_start=1
```

```

/transl_table=11
/product="zwf"
/protein_id="CAB09053.1"
/db_xref="PID:e317143"
/db_xref="PID:g2117215"
/db_xref="GI:2117215"
/db_xref="SPTREMBL:O06573"
/translation="MVDGGGASDLLVIFGICGLARKMTFRALYRLERHQLLDCPIL
GVASDDMSVGLYKWARSGRTGTEKIDDAVDFDLRAGLSLHGQVDTQSLYDSLAELI
GSACRPYILDEMPALFAPIVENANVRLLEARVAVEKPFQHDLSALELNARLRAV
LGEDQILRHDFHLEKGVVELEYLRFANQALAEMLDRNSISEIHTMAEDFGVEDRGK
FYDVGALRDVQNHLLQVLAVTMEPPVGVSSADDLNDKKAERFRAAPLDPDRCVRG
QYLCYTAGVSASATETVALRTEIDNRWAGVTFVRAGKELPAKVTVEVLEFLRR
VPALAFINRRPAENQOIVLRIDPDQMRQISAHTDSDSRDHLDSFSAVDLGEPIR
PYERLLYAGLVGQHLFAREDSEIQTWRIQVPLDNPGEIHRIDRGSWGSPAAQSLLR
GHRQWQSPWLPRGTFDA"
/length=5765
/notes="possible RBS upstream of Rv1122"
5777.6799
/genes="gnd2"
5777.6799
/genes="gnd2"
/notes="Rv1122, (MTCY2268.11), gnd2, len: 340. Probable
6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase, decarboxylating, highly
similar to eg. Q53917 6-PHOSPHOGLUCONATE DEHYDROGENASE
(291 aa)from Streptomyces coelicolor, fasta scores; opt:
431 z-score: 492.0 E(): 2.2e-20, 44.5% identity in 335 aa
overlap. Also similar to M. tuberculosis gnd MTCY359.29
(33.0% identity in 351 aa overlap). Note that MTCY359.29
(gnd) is most similar to gnd's from Gram negative organisms,
while gnd2 is most similar to gnd's from Gram positive
organisms"
/codon_start=1
/transl_table=11
/product="gnd2"
/protein_id="CAB09054.1"
/db_xref="PID:e317144"
/db_xref="PID:g2117216"
/db_xref="GI:2117216"
/db_xref="SPTREMBL:O06574"
/translation="MQIGMTGLGRGANIVRRILAKGHCDCVVDHPDPAVKAMAGEDR
ITGVASLRELSRLSPRVYVWVAGNITTVIEELANTLEAGDIVIDGNTYRRDD
LRHEKLLFKKGIHLLDCSTGGVGRGRGKVLGMDGDAFAAEPIFATVAPGVAAA
PRTPGRDGEVAPSEQGLHCGPCGSHFVKWVHLEYGNMAISLGLNLRNADYGT
RVQHGDAETAPLNPECYQYDFDIPEVAEVRWGRSGVIGSWLLDLTALRESPLAEF
SGRVSDSGERWTAIAIDEGVPAPVLTTLAQKSFASRDLDFFANKALSAMRKQFGGH
AEKPA"
/complement(6792..7700)
/genes="bpoB"
/complement(6792..7700)
/genes="bpoB"
/notes="Rv1123c, (MTCY2268.12c), len: 302. bpoB, Some
similarity to a range of enzymes including: DEH1_MORSP
Q01398 haloacetate dehalogenase (294 aa), fasta scores; 64
opt: 2012-score: 241.0 E(): 2.1e-06, 35.8% identity in
134 aa overlap, and: BPA1_STRAP13912 non-haem
bromoperoxidase bpo-al(274aa), fasta scores; opt: 187
z-score: 225.2 E(): 1.9e-05, 23.1% identity in 281 aa
overlap, contains PS00216 Sugartransport proteins
signature 1. Similar to several other M.tuberculosis
proteins eg. MTCY13E12.26c (39.5% identity
in 256aa overlap)"
/codon_start=1
/transl_table=11
/product="bpoB"
/protein_id="CAB09055.1"
/db_xref="PID:e317245"
/db_xref="PID:g2117217"
/db_xref="GI:2117217"
/db_xref="SPTREMBL:O06575"
/translation="MTIWRVPSKVTSGPVSVAVSSPQAVAFSGARGITLVADENRGA
AADRPITLMLHGGGNRFSWKTGQILADEHHVVALDTPGCDSDRAPGDYAVET
PTTDVLVBEAIGRRVVVVEASMGGLTGLILVAREAGPQTVNGLVLVDVVPVRYKEGNA

```

```

RIRDFMLGNIDGFGSLEERADAAVEYLPHEDKPRSEGLKRNLRLDGRGHHWDHPAM
MTAPGHDQPOLRTENFERAAMGLIIPVILLIRKLSLDVYSSDGARDFLAKVPNAEVELS
NAGRTAAGDNDADFTDVVDFVRRLS"
/complement(7329..7382)
/genes="bpoB"
/notes="PS00216 Sugar transport proteins signature 1"
/complement(7709..7717)
/notes="possible RBS upstream of Rv1123c"
7770..7772
/notes="possible RBS upstream of Rv1124"
7775..7725
/genes="ephC"
7775..7725
/genes="ephC"
/notes="Rv1124, (MTCY2268.13), len: 316. ephC, similar to
Q42566epoxide hydrolase (321 aa) from Arabidopsis
thaliana, fastascores; opt: 298 z-score: 356.0 E():
8.2e-13, 27.6% identity in 333 aa overlap. Similar to
other M. tuberculosis hydrolases eg. MTCY09F9.26c (26.7%
identity in 333 aa overlap)"
/codon_start=1
/transl_table=11
/product="ephC"
/protein_id="CAB09056.1"
/db_xref="PID:e317145"
/db_xref="PID:g2117218"
/db_xref="GI:2117218"
/db_xref="SPTREMBL:O06576"
/translation="MRAGRGREESTWRTMAEPHWIDVKPGNDLKALTWGPAGAPVA
LCLHGPPDPAAYGWRKVAPRLASGREGHWVAPMRGYAPISIPADGSYHVGLMHDALRV
RSAAGTERDLVIGHDWGAIAATGLAAMPDSPAKAVIMSPVPSAARFLGRVPERGR
LRELPHQLRLSWYIILYFQPLWLPERSASVWVFLMRWSPGTHAEEDLRHVDAAIGT
PEGRAALGPYRATMRITRAPADIADNLRLTEAPKPLVLYLHGHDGDCATSAFTHT
ARVLPAQSEVAVVHAGHFLQLEQPDKIAELIVAFIGSPG"
8725..8727
/notes="possible RBS upstream of Rv1125"
8730..9974
/genes="Rv1125"
8730..9974
/genes="Rv1125"
/notes="Rv1125, (MTCY2268.14), len: 414. unknown"
/codon_start=1
/transl_table=11
/product="hypothetical protein Rv1125"
/protein_id="CAB09057.1"
/db_xref="PID:e317146"
/db_xref="PID:g2117219"
/db_xref="GI:2117219"
/db_xref="SPTREMBL:O06577"
/translation="MAGHRMAAYDAQFYHMSAKVPNDQFLLYAFDGEPTDLERAAQV
YRARGCPGLMRVQDRGALAYPQWVPTPVQRDLVCHDLADRSWGGLAAVVGGLASK
QUDMRMRPWLHVFTFVHDVPGVGLGVAVQFAHLDGDSARASAMAALFGRPAAY
PIARSRAGFLPRAAHARHLRVDTNAGLVAPGVGRPPLSTNARPEGVYRVT
LLRRSOLAQPTVTVTLAAVSTGLLLGGVDVTLGAEVPMAPKGVPRSYNHFQNVV
VGLYPLPEDEVRRIATDLANRFRFEHPMLSDRAFAAIPAALLRWGVQSFDAEV
RVRVAGNVVSVSYRGADLSFGDAPVVLITAGYPALSPAMGLTHGVHIGDITVLSV
HAEASVSDIDMYRLDLAALQ"
/complement(9978..10583)
/genes="Rv1126c"
/complement(9978..10583)
/genes="Rv1126c"
/notes="Rv1126c, (MTCY2268.15c), len: 201. Similar in
N-terminus to M. leprae hypothetical protein TR:005967
MTCB33.17 (141 aa), fasta scores; opt: 332 z-score: 552.7
E(): 1.4e-23, 58.4% identity in 101 aa overlap"
/codon_start=1
/transl_table=11
/product="hypothetical protein Rv1126c"
/protein_id="CAB09058.1"
/db_xref="PID:e317246"
/db_xref="PID:g2117220"
/db_xref="GI:2117220"
/db_xref="SPTREMBL:O06578"

```

misc\_feature

RBS

RBS

gene

CDS

RBS

gene

CDS

gene

CDS

gene

CDS

```
/translation="MSLTVLQAVRLKGRVITTDIAQLGEDLADVAATVDRLTAAGL
LYDAPTRISPGMRLLDOLLAERNRADSTVLAAYRDRFSYNADFKRLVTDWLKLG
EDVATPDAAEYDAAYLRDGVHRRVGPITIGTVAQMLPRLSRYPVKLRAALDKVRAGD
IAWLTPLIDSYHTVMFELHELIOAVGLTRDEAAKSGDAQ"
gene
complement(10580..12052)
CDS
/genes="ppdk"
complement(10580..12052)
/genes="ppdk"
/notes="Rv1127c, (MTCY22G8.16c), len: 490. Highly similar
to N-terminus of eg. PODK_BACS2 P22983 pyruvate, phosphatase
kinase (839 aa), fasta scores; opt: 786 z-score: 880.2
E(): 0. 37.0% identity in 514 aa overlap"
/codon_start=1
/transl_table=1
/product="ppdk"
/protein_id="CAB09038.1"
/db_xref="PID:e317147"
/db_xref="PID:g2117221"
/db_xref="GI:2117221"
/db_xref="SPTREMBL:O06579"
/translation="NTRIIRANGCPDGTLENAVVALDGGANYPREILGNKKGHIDMNR
RHLLVPFAFCITTEVGRYLAAPGSTIAAIWDDVDRMSLETSTCTGFRGPNPLL
VSVRGATQSPGMDTILDVGMTDAVERVLARPGAADFAHTRRETFSMYRIVSGA
GPITDDPYAQLPASIEANFASWNSPRAVARDHGLDDOGGTAVYVQAVFNGLNANS
GAGVLSRNPIITGNEPFGEWLPGGGDDVSGLVAVAPITAIALDQQPAVDQLMAAA
RSLRMAGDVQSIETVEDSQLWLLQTRGAERSQAQAVRLALQHLHGLIDDTETLRR
VPTHTIETLRSLQETRLAAPLLAKGLPACPGVYSGTAYTEVDEALDAADRGPVI
LVDRHTRPDVNGMLAAOGIVTEVGGASHAAVSVRELGRVAVVCGPGVGAALAGKE
ITVDGVEGVRGVLALSAMSSEDPPELRELADIQR155"
RBS
complement(12060..12063)
/notes="possible RBS upstream of Rv1127c"
complement(12265..13620)
/genes="Rv1128c"
complement(12265..13620)
/genes="Rv1128c"
/notes="Rv1128c, (MTCY22G8.17c), len: 451. Unknown ORF in
REP13E12 degenerate repeat, highly similar to several
M.tuberculosis proteins in REP13E12 repeats eg. Q50655
(317 aa), fasta scores; opt: 1329 z-score: 1558.9 E(): 0.
61.1% identity in 316 aa overlap"
/codon_start=1
/transl_table=11
/product="hypothetical protein Rv1128c"
/protein_id="CAB09039.1"
/db_xref="PID:e317148"
/db_xref="PID:g2117222"
/db_xref="GI:2117222"
/db_xref="SPTREMBL:O06580"
/translation="WCSTREEITEAFASLATALSRVLGTLFDALTTPERLALLERCET
ARRQLPSVEHTLINQIGQSTEEELGKGLTLADRLRITRSEAKRRVAAEADLQORR
ALTGPPLPLTATAKORHGLIGDHVEIVAFVHRLPSWVDLKTLEKARDLAKQA
TOYRPDLAKLAARIMDCINPDGYTDDEBARRGTLTGKQDVGMSRLSGYVPELR
ATIEAVAKLAPGMCNPEQKAPCVNGAPSEKQARDTRKSCQRHDAUNAEYSLTF
SNLQGHNLGPASIIVTTLKDLAAAGAGLTGGGTILPISDVIRLARHANLYAIFD
RGKALALYKTRIMLPAQRIIMLYADGSCGAPGCDVPGYCEVHVHTPYAQCNRNDVN
DITLTCGGHHPLAERGWTTRKNAGHDTEWLPPPHLDHGQPRVNTFHHPEKLLADDEGD
P"
repeat_unit
12269..13593
/genes="Rv1128c"
/notes="REP13E12, degenerate repeat (66% identical to
REP13E12)"
gene
complement(13722..15182)
/genes="Rv1129c"
complement(13722..15182)
/genes="Rv1129c"
/notes="Rv1129c, (MTCY22G8.18c), len: 486. Unknown,
possible regulator, 47.4% identity in 468 aa overlap with
M. tuberculosis Rv0465c(MTV038.09c)(474 aa) E(): 0. Helix
turn helix motif present from aa 32-53"
/codon_start=1
/transl_table=11
/product="hypothetical protein Rv1129c"
/protein_id="CAB09040.1"
```

```
/db_xref="PID:e317149"
/db_xref="PID:g2117223"
/db_xref="GI:2117223"
/db_xref="SPTREMBL:O06581"
/translation="MTRSNVLPVARTYSRTFSGARLRLRQERGLTQVALAKALDLST
SYVNOLENDQRPIVTVLLLTTERFDLSAQFSSDARLVADLSDFTDITGVEHAVS
GAQIEEFVARMPEVGHSLVAVHRRRLRAATELEGYSRATAETELPAPRMPFEVRD
FFYDRNNYIHDLMAAERMTESQMTGRTGLDQIQLAELMRDFGTSVVDDNLPDTAKR
RYHPTIKVLRVHMLPGORAFQATQALVQSSOLISSIVATDDQLSTEARGVARIG
LANYPAGAFLLPYREFHRAQLRYDILLGRRGVGFETVCHRLSTLQORQRIQPF
IFVTRDKAGNISKQSAFAHFPSRVGSGCPVWVYHDAFAQPERIVRQVAPQDGRSYF
WAKITTAADGLGILGPHKNFAVGLGCDLAHAKHLVISTGVLDLDDPSTVEPPIGAGCKIC
NRTSCAQRAPFYLLGGRVAVDENAGSSLPYSSTEQSV"
15203..16783
/genes="Rv1130"
15203..16783
/genes="Rv1130"
/notes="Rv1130, (MTCY22G8.19), len: 526. Some similarity
to eg. PRPD_ECOLI P77243 prpd protein, escherichia coli
(483aa), fasta scores; opt: 234 z-score: 273.3 E():
3.3e-08, 27.0% identity in 429 aa overlap"
/codon_start=1
/transl_table=11
/product="hypothetical protein Rv1130"
/protein_id="CAB09041.1"
/db_xref="PID:e317150"
/db_xref="PID:g2117224"
/db_xref="GI:2117224"
/db_xref="SPTREMBL:O06582"
/translation="MPDQDTKFRFRVFCWCPVLRMVRKIMLMHVAWRASDDFPCTE
HMAKIAQVAADPDVDEPVADMVCNRIIDNAVSAASMRVPVTVARHQAALHPVRH
GAKFVGEVGSADAAWAAVGAARELDFHDTFLAADYSHRPADNIPPLVAVAOQLGVC
GAELIRGLVTAVETIHDITRGICLHEKHIDVHGLGPAVAGIGTMLRDOETIYHAI
GOALHTJSTRQSKGAISSMKAFAPAHAGVGTAEVDRAMRGSGSPAPINEGEDGVI
AWLLACPHETRYRPLPAPCEKRAILDYTKQHSAYQSQAPIDUACRERIGLDQO
IASIVLHSTHTHVIGTSGDPQKFPDPAKRETLDSLPIYFAVALQDQGWHHERSY
APERARRDSTVALMHHKISTVEDPWTIRHCAADPAKAFAGAEVTLTSGEYIVDELA
VADHPLTRPFRKQYVEKTELADGVVEPVEQORFLAVESLADLESAGVGLNVL
VDPRLVDKAPVPPGIFR"
16770..16772
/genes="Rv1130"
/notes="possible RBS upstream of Rv0896"
16780..17961
/genes="gltai"
16780..17961
/genes="gltai"
/notes="Rv1131, (MTCY22G8.20), gltai, len: 393. Probable
citrate synthase, highly similar to eg. Cisy_MYCSM P26491
citrate synthase (ec4.1.3.7) (375 aa), fasta scores; opt:
19422-score: 2334.7E(): 0. 80.0% identity in 375 aa
overlap; contains PS00480 citrate synthase signature.
Similar to two other M. tuberculosis citrate synthases
MTCY31.17c (31.1% identity in 381 aa overlap) and
MTCY31.17c (31.8% identity in 371 aa overlap)"
/codon_start=1
/transl_table=11
/product="gltai"
/protein_id="CAB09042.1"
/db_xref="PID:e317151"
/db_xref="PID:g2117225"
/db_xref="GI:2117225"
/db_xref="SPTREMBL:O08395"
/translation="MTGFLAARSVAATKSMTPATVDERPDIKKGLAGVYVDTTAKS
VYPQTNSTYRGYPVQDLAARCSFEQVAFLLMRGELPTDAELALFSQERASRRVDRS
MLSLAKLPDNCHPMDVYRTAISYLGAEDPDEDDAAANRAKMMRVMLPTIVAIDMR
RRRLGPPAPHSGLGYAQNFLHMCQGEVETAVSAFQSMILLYAEHGFNAKTFARV
VTQSTQDIYSAVTGAIGALKRGLHGGANEAVMHDMEIGDPANAREWLAKIARKEKI
MGFGRHVRHGDSTPTWKRALERVCTVDRQGRWLDITQVLAAEASATGILPNLDFP
TGPAYILMGFIASFTPIFVMSRITGTWTAHNEQATANLIRPUSAYCGHORVLPFG
F"
17611..17649
/genes="gltai"
/notes="PS00480 Citrate synthase signature"
```

misc\_feature

gene	17973. .19703	Best Local Similarity 45.6%; Pred. No. 4.1;			
	/gene="Rv1132"	Matches 139; Conservative 0; Mismatches 166; Indels 0; Gaps 0;			
CDS	17973. .19703				
	/gene="Rv1132"				
	/note="Rv1132, (MTCY2268.21), len: 576. Possible				
	membraneprotein, similar to M. tuberculosis protein				
	TR:006837 MTCY493.23C (589 aa), fasta scores; opt: 1811,				
	E(): 0, 48.2% identity in 585 aa overlap"				
	/codon_start=1				
	/transl_table=11				
	/product="hypothetical protein Rv1132"				
	/protein_id="CAB09043.1"				
	/db_xref="PID:e317152"				
	/db_xref="PID:g2117226"				
	/db_xref="GI:2117226"				
	/db_xref="SPTREMBL:O06583"				
	/translation="MGFLQPLRPDIDLAWSQSRQKIRPMAQHAEVFGFPVLLH				
	LFYAKILLVVGWLTIVTKGTIDGFTDAANVAPIVEFKVLYTMFLFVIGLGG				
	EGVNNRFPFPMGSIILWMREGTIRLPWPDRVPWTRGTRKRPVDVALIYVMMILIS				
	ALTDGAGPIELGTIVGLIPAWQIVLILLLGLVLRDXVIFLAARGEVYATLTVTF				
	LFGRNGIDMIVAAKLVFLVIGWIAATSKLNRRHFPFVISTMNSNNLFLPRFIKRMFF				
	KKFPDRLGELLRIVAHSTVIEKCVPVLFVAHGWPVVAATINVCVPHGLITAI				
	PMGVPLEWNVFIFGLVSLFVGHACLGADVKNPVLAIIIVAGIVAGNVPFRKI				
	SFLAARYAGNWDITLWICKPSAEDKINGRIVAIASMPAAQLERYFGDKRAIPIWL				
	GFAFRMNSHGRALFTLAHRAMAGHDEDDVITDGRVCSAVGNWFGDGLHNEQLI				
	AAQQRCGFGQGEVRRVLLDAQPIHRTQTEYRLVDAATGEFERGYVRVADMYNRQPD				
	DDVPVHVLPG"				
	complement(19715. .21994)				
gene	/gene="metE"				
	complement(19715. .21994)				
CDS	/gene="metE"				
	/note="Rv1133c, (MTC2268.22), metE, len: 759. Probable				
	5-methyltetrahydropteroyltryglutamate--homocysteine				
	methyltransferase (methionine synthase, vitamin-B12				
	independent isozyme), highly similar to eg. METE_ECOLI				
	p25665 5-methyltetrahydropteroyltryglutamate--homocysteine				
	methyltransferase (752 aa), fasta scores; opt: 2251				
	z-score: 2538.0 E(): 0, 48.1% identity in 756aa overlap;				
	start site chosen by homology"				
	/codon_start=1				
	/transl_table=11				
	/product="metE"				
	/protein_id="CAB09044.1"				
	/db_xref="PID:e317153"				
	/db_xref="PID:g2117227"				
	/db_xref="GI:2117227"				
	/db_xref="SWISS-PROT:O06584"				
	/translation="MTQPVRRQPTATITGSPRIGPRRELKATEGYAGRTSRSELE				
	AVAATLRDRTWSALAAGLDSVPNTFSYDQMDTAVLLGALPPRVPVSDGLDRYF				
	AAAGTDQIAPLEMTKWDFTNYHLYPEIGPSTFTLHPGKVLAELKEALGOGIPARP				
	VIIGPTIFLLLSKAVDGAPIERLEELVPVYSELLSLADGGAQWQVDEPALVTDL				
	SPDPAIAEAYTALCSVNSPIIYVATYFGDPAALPALARTPEVAGVLDLVAGADT				
	SVAGVPELAGTKTVAGVVDGRNWMYRTDLEALGTATLIGSAATVAVSTSCSTLHVY				
	SLPEPDLDDALRSWLAFGAEKRVREVVILARLDRDGHDAVEIASRAAIASRRKDP				
	RLNGOIRAEIAVSAHGNNAORASODARLHLPPLPTTTIGSYPTSAIRVAR				
	AALRAGEIDAEVYRMRQITTEVIALQERGLDLVHGPPEPNDMAVYFAQLAGFF				
	ATQNGVQSGRCVRPPIIYGVSRPRMTWEIITYAGSLTDKPKVGMLTGPVTILA				
	WSVRDDQDPAQVALIRDETVDLSAGTAVIOVDEPALRELLPLRRADAEYL				
	RWAGVFRATSGVSDATQIHTLICYSEFGEVIGAIADLDADVTTEAARSQHEVLDD				
	LNAIGFANGVPGVGDITHSPVPSAEEMADSLRAALRAVPAERLWNPNDCGLKTRND				
	EVTASLHNMVAAREVRAG"				
	complement(22001. .22005)				
RBS	/note="possible RBS upstream of Rv1133c"				
	22450. .>22550				
source	/organism="Mycobacterium tuberculosis"				
	/strain="H37Rv"				
	/db_xref="taxon:1773"				
	/clone="I65"				
BASE COUNT	3693 a 7255 c 7548 g 4054 t				
	ORIGIN				
Query Match	4.0%; Score 39.4; DB 1; Length 22550;				
Query Match	3.9%; Score 38.6; DB 10; Length 360;				
Query Match	3.9%; Score 38.6; DB 10; Length 360;				
Query Match	3.9%; Score 38.6; DB 10; Length 360;				
Query Match	3.9%; Score 38.6; DB 10; Length 360;				
Query Match	3.9%; Score 38.6; DB 10; Length 360;				
Query Match	3.9%; Score 38.6; DB 10; Length 360;				
Query Match	3.9%; Score 38.6; DB 10; Length 360;				
Query Match	3.9%; Score 38.6; DB 10; Length 360;				
Query Match	3.9%; Score 38.6; DB 10; Length 360;				
Query Match	3.9%; Score 38.6; DB 10; Length 360;				
Query Match	3.9%; Score 38.6; DB 10; Length 360;				
Query Match	3.9%; Score 38.6; DB 10; Length 360;				
Query Match	3.9%; Score 38.6; DB 10; Length 360;				
Query Match	3.9%; Score 38.6; DB 10; Length 360;				
Query Match	3.9%; Score 38.6; DB 10; Length 360;				
Query Match	3.9%; Score 38.6; DB 10; Length 360;				
Query Match	3.9%; Score 38.6; DB 10; Length 360;				
Query Match	3.9%; Score 38.6; DB 10; Length 360;				
Query Match	3.9%; Score 38.6; DB 10; Length 360;				
Query Match	3.9%; Score 38.6; DB 10; Length 360;				
Query Match	3.9%; Score 38.6; DB 10; Length 360;				
Query Match	3.9%; Score 38.6; DB 10; Length 360;				
Query Match	3.9%; Score 38.6; DB 10; Length 360;				
Query Match	3.9%; Score 38.6; DB 10; Length 360;				
Query Match	3.9%; Score 38.6; DB 10; Length 360;				
Query Match	3.9%; Score 38.6; DB 10; Length 360;				
Query Match	3.9%; Score 38.6; DB 10; Length 360;				
Query Match	3.9%; Score 38.6; DB 10; Length 360;				
Query Match	3.9%; Score 38.6; DB 10; Length 360;				
Query Match	3.9%; Score 38.6; DB 10; Length 360;				
Query Match	3.9%; Score 38.6; DB 10; Length 360;				
Query Match	3.9%; Score 38.6; DB 10; Length 360;				
Query Match	3.9%; Score 38.6; DB 10; Length 360;				
Query Match	3.9%; Score 38.6; DB 10; Length 360;				
Query Match	3.9%; Score 38.6; DB 10; Length 360;				
Query Match	3.9%; Score 38.6; DB 10; Length 360;				
Query Match	3.9%; Score 38.6; DB 10; Length 360;				
Query Match	3.9%; Score 38.6; DB 10; Length 360;				
Query Match	3.9%; Score 38.6; DB 10; Length 360;				
Query Match	3.9%; Score 38.6; DB 10; Length 360;				
Query Match	3.9%; Score 38.6; DB 10; Length 360;				
Query					



```

/translation="MRADVTAEHLTQVVVDIAVIDDGVAFNLDTSVQVIERADY
PGLRVVAMSGIAAWDYSTGEPIAPWPTVTDIILGEPITLLGYAPEPIIAE
KGVITLRCISITWRDYYDVIQDLRGIDDELLRSARAQAQTALTEPVAHPLAG
YGAQAQAWATEHGQCQCHRWKPAHVGRRNMDLLDAKQVSEMIGVPGVGLRWHRHS
DIGPASFTLGRVYVYRDEVSRTWSKRESATRR"
3507. .3513
/notes="possible RBS, aaggtg9, for Rv1052"
/genes="Rv1052"
3521. .3910
/genes="Rv1052"
3521. .3910
/genes="Rv1052"
/notes="Rv1052, (MTV017.05), len: 129. Unknown"
/codon_start=1
/transl_table=11
/product="hypothetical protein Rv1052"
/protein_id="CAA17168.1"
/db_xref="PID:e1251931"
/db_xref="PID:g2896689"
/db_xref="GI:2896689"
/db_xref="SPTREMBL:O53400"
/translation="MDCCERGVARHKLSOVGTGPGCPRWQAVSCRCISAYREAATA
VQMPTPGYGETPLPHDELAALLPEVVEVLDKPIITRADVYDLEOGLQDQVDFLLMPTA
VEGSLUSDELLSDHFVRDLHARMFQPV"
complement(3809. .4084)
/genes="Rv1053c"
complement(3809. .4084)
/genes="Rv1053c"
/notes="Rv1053c, (MTV017.06c), len: 91. Unknown"
/codon_start=1
/transl_table=11
/product="hypothetical protein Rv1053c"
/protein_id="CAA17169.1"
/db_xref="PID:e1251932"
/db_xref="PID:g2896690"
/db_xref="GI:2896690"
/db_xref="SPTREMBL:O53401"
/translation="MDSHKVCMNNNTOLTPTGPIGVHPAVRDGVERVAYLDGDLRCN
TDVEFTSPPPGPVLYRTKTRVEIADMTYKILKQRAFNSRRHQ"
4726. .4932
/genes="Rv1054"
4726. .4932
/genes="Rv1054"
/notes="Rv1054, (MTV017.07), len: 68. Unknown but similar
to hypothetical Mycobacterium tuberculosis protein
MTCY3G12_25 (151 aa shows similarity to integrases) and to
Mycobacterium paratuberculosis integrase MSGINT_1 (191
aa). This orf continues in another frame as MTV017.08 but no
error can be found to account for frameshift. FASTA scores:
279702IMTCY3G12_25 (151 aa) opt: 273 z-score: 364.1
E(): 8.8e-13; 64.7% identity in 68 aa overlap; and
L39071MSGINT_1 (191aa)opt: 105 z-score: 148.5 E(): 0.9;
31.8% identity in85 aaoverlap."
/codon_start=1
/transl_table=11
/product="hypothetical protein Rv1054"
/protein_id="CAA17170.1"
/db_xref="PID:e1251933"
/db_xref="PID:g2896691"
/db_xref="GI:2896691"
/db_xref="SPTREMBL:O53402"
/translation="MTKGIVESTTKTKRDRHVPVPPVWRRLHAELPTDPNALVFPFG
RKGGFLPLGEYRWAFFDNAGDQVGIE"
4935. .5171
/genes="Rv1055"
4935. .5171
/genes="Rv1055"
/notes="Rv1055, (MTV017.08), len: 78. Partial orf, first
49aa similar to hypothetical Mycobacterium tuberculosis
protein MTCY3G12_25 (151 aa shows similarity to
integrases) andto Mycobacterium paratuberculosis integrase
L39071MSGINT_1 (191 aa)and to many other integrases or
transposases. FASTAscores:279702IMTCY3G12_25 (151 aa)
opt: 291 z-score:428.6 E():2.2e-16; 74.3% identity in
```

```

70 aa overlap; andgp|L39071|MSGINT_1 (191 aa) opt: 146
z-score: 221.0 E(): 8.3e-05; 52.1% identity in 48 aa
overlap"
/codon_start=1
/transl_table=11
/product="hypothetical protein Rv1055"
/protein_id="CAA17171.1"
/db_xref="PID:e1251934"
/db_xref="PID:g2896692"
/db_xref="GI:2896692"
/db_xref="SPTREMBL:O53403"
/translation="MYPHGIGHTASIAISAGANVQVQLLGHRAAAMTLDNRGHLL
NDLAVWPMRCAKSSRTLYHCGMRRNRVGLRA"
5194. .5267
/notes="leuX, tRNA-Leu : anticodon taa"
5413. .5418
/notes="possible RBS, aaggag, for Rv1056"
5426. .6190
/genes="Rv1056"
5426. .6190
/genes="Rv1056"
/notes="Rv1056, (MTV017.09), len: 254. Unknown but some
similarity in C-terminal part to Mycobacterium
tuberculosis MTCI5.14 (126aa). FASTA scores:
292770IMTCI5_14 Mycobacteriumtuberculosis cosmid I (126
aa) opt: 254 z-score: 325.8 E(): 1.2e-10;43.4% identity
in 106 aa overlap. TBparse scoreis0.925"
/codon_start=1
/transl_table=11
/product="hypothetical protein Rv1056"
/protein_id="CAA17172.1"
/db_xref="PID:e1251935"
/db_xref="PID:g2896693"
/db_xref="GI:2896693"
/db_xref="SPTREMBL:O53404"
/translation="MSVDYEQMAATRGRIEPAVRVRYGLGHVLVEFDTSAARVWVEVP
YIPQYIPLADVRMEELRENHPQVQLGSPRLHSLSVAGQTHRSARVFDVGDSPV
AGTVRNWDLRFWEDEPIYGHPRNPYQADALSHRHVRVLEQDGIVLADTRSPVLL
FETGIPTRYIDPADIAFEHLEPTQTCLCPYKGTSGYWSRVGDAVHRDLAWTYHY
PLPAVAPIAGLVAFYNEKVDLTVDGVALPRPHTQFS"
7180. .7186
/notes="possible RBS, aggagga, for Rv1057"
7194. .8375
/genes="Rv1057"
7194. .8375
/genes="Rv1057"
/notes="Rv1057, (MTV017.10), len: 393. Unknown but some
similarity to surface antigen of Methanocarcina mazei,
MMSAG_1 (491 aa). FASTA scores: X84710IMMSAG_1 M.mazei,
surface antigen genes orf492 (491 aa) opt: 363 z-score:
402.6 E():6.2e-15; 31.3% identity in 294 aa overlap.
TBparse score is0.892"
/codon_start=1
/transl_table=11
/product="hypothetical protein Rv1057"
/protein_id="CAA17173.1"
/db_xref="PID:e1251936"
/db_xref="PID:g2896694"
/db_xref="GI:2896694"
/db_xref="SPTREMBL:O53405"
/translation="MSVMNGREVARESDAOEERTAPGSAAVVKIPVOGGPIGGTAI
SRDGLLVYVNTNGTDIVSVVGDTCKVTQTVISVNEPFFAAMGNAENRAYVSTVSSA
YDAIAVDVATNTVLGTHPLSLVSDTLSPDKDLYLSRNGTRGADVAVLDTTGTAL
IDVDVDSQAPGTTTQCVRNSPDGSLVYVGANGSGLLVYITTRAGSDGRCGRSRS
RQKSSKPRGNAAGLRVATIDIGSSVRDVALSPDGAAYVASGSGDFGAVDIDT
RTHQITSSRAISEIGLVTRVSVSGDADRAIVSDRVTVLTCTRTHDVTGTTRTGQPS
CVVESPDKGLYIADYSGITITITAVASTIVSTEQALQRRGSMQWFSLELQYAPAL
A"
8468. .8474
/notes="possible RBS, aaggcgg, for Rv1058"
8482. .10113
/genes="fadD14"
8482. .10113
```



```

/genes="fadD14"
/notes="Rv1058, (MTV017.11), len: 543. Probable fatty
acidCoA-ligase, similar to MEDIUM-CHAIN-FATTY-ACID--COA
LIGASE (546 aa) (EC6.2.1.-) and 4-COUMARATE-COA LIGASE (EC
6.2.1.12). ContainsPS00455 Putative AMP-binding domain
signature. FASTA scores: sp|Q00594|ALKK_PSEOL
MEDIUM-CHAIN-FATTY-ACID--COA LIG(546 aa) opt: 1468
z-score: 1731.7 E(); 0; 41.1%identity in538 aa overlap.
TBparse score is 0.916"
/codon_start=1
/transl_table=11
/product="fadD14"
/protein_id="CAAL17174.1"
/db_xref="PID:e1251937"
/db_xref="PID:g2896695"
/db_xref="GI:2896695"
/db_xref="SPTREMBL:O53406"
/translation="MYGTMDQDFPLTTITAMRHGCGVHGRRVTVTATGEGYRHSSRYDV
GORAGOLANALRLRGVTPQRVATFWMNTEHLVTVFVPSMGAVLHTLINLRFPEQI
AYVNEAEDRVILVLSLARLLAPVLKLDTVHTVIAVAGGDTTPLEAGKTVLRFPE
LIDAESPDGFWPOIDENSAAMCYTSGTTGNPKGVVYSHRSFSLHTMAACTNGIGVG
SSDKVLPIVPMFANGWGLPYAALMAGADLVLPDRLDARSLLIHVVETLKPILAGAVP
TINDVWHYLERDPPDHMSLSRLVACGSAVPESLMRTFEDKHVDVIRQLMGWTERSP
LATMAPPGETPDQHWAFKITQGPVCGVETRIYDDGVLDPNDGNAGVEVEVRGPW
IAGSYGGDESDFSGLWRTGDVGRIDEQGITLDRADKDVIKSGGEWISSVELENC
LIAHPDVLAAVVGVPDWRQERPLAVVVVREGATVSGDLRAFLADKVVVRWMLPERW
AFVDEIPTSVMGKYDKKAIKRSRYAEGAYQITEVHT"
9025..9060
/genes="fadD14"
/notes="PS00455 Putative AMP-binding domain signature"
10115..10188
/notes="Conserved intergenic region. Similar to positions
(+1) 25900 25973 of MTY20B11 and (+1) 19989 20052 of
MTCY01B2"
10189..11253
/genes="Rv1059"
10189..11253
/genes="Rv1059"
/notes="Rv1059, (MTV017.12), len: 354. Unknown but
similar to Mycobacterium tuberculosis MTCY21C12.20c (358
aa). FASTAScores: 295210/MTY21C12_20 Mycobacterium
tuberculosis cosmi(358 aa)opt: 338 z-score: 396.5 E();
1.4e-14; 33.1% identity in 363 aa overlap. TBparse score
is 0.909"
/codon_start=1
/transl_table=11
/product="hypothetical protein Rv1059"
/protein_id="CAAL17175.1"
/db_xref="PID:e1251938"
/db_xref="PID:g2896696"
/db_xref="GI:2896696"
/db_xref="SPTREMBL:O53407"
/translation="MTMSLRVIQWATGSGVAAIKGVLOHPELELVGCWVHSAKSGK
DVEGIIGSPPLGYATNSIDDLVADADAVIYAPLPSVDEVAALLRSGKNVYVPLGW
FYFSEKEAPLEVAAQAGNATLHGAGIGPGAVTLPFLLSVMSTGTVTFVRSEFSDL
RSYGAPDLVRYMGFGTSPDASLTGPMQKILDGGFLQSVRLCVDRLGFADPDQIRTSQ
EVAVATAPIDSPGIVTEPGQVAGRRHWEALVEDTVVQVAVNWLKGSNENLDPWPEFG
PAGERDELYVRGSPDICVTITGQWQPIVAAGLKSNPGIVATAAHCVNAIPATCAAFAG
IQSFDDLITGTGAAPGLAR"
11306..11779
/genes="Rv1060"
11306..11779
/genes="Rv1060"
/notes="Rv1060, (MTV017.13), len: 157. Unknown. TBparse
score is 0.912"
/codon_start=1
/transl_table=11
/product="hypothetical protein Rv1060"
/protein_id="CAAL17176.1"
/db_xref="PID:e1251939"
/db_xref="PID:g2896697"
/db_xref="GI:2896697"
/db_xref="SPTREMBL:O53408"

/translation="MAKSVVVEQSRAPVQSEDAGFGTAAALPVCVSHWYGLIPPIK
EVRDQTGAWDSVGQARVITMVGGRVREBELTSVDPFRSGFTLTIDIKGLAPLVALVE
GKWSFAPADTGTVTWQNTIHPRSALAAPVLVPFARMWRGYARGVLEKLSALLVC"
11813..12676
/genes="Rv1061"
11813..12676
/genes="Rv1061"
/notes="Rv1061, (MTV017.14), len: 287. Unknown but
similar to hypothetical proteins from various bacteria e.g.
Synechocystis sp. PCC6803 D64002|SYCSLRD_75 (304 aa).
FASTA scores: D64002|SYCSLRD_75 (304 aa) opt: 245
z-score: 307.8 E(); 1.2e-09; 27.1% identity in 256 aa
overlap. TBparse score is 0.923"
/codon_start=1
/transl_table=11
/product="hypothetical protein Rv1061"
/protein_id="CAAL17177.1"
/db_xref="PID:e1251940"
/db_xref="PID:g2896698"
/db_xref="GI:2896698"
/db_xref="SPTREMBL:O53409"
/translation="MCRLEGLHSGTDVATATFWLLNASDSLAEQSRNPDCGTGLGVFD
EHHQRLHKQPIAQQDADFATEAHELGTTFVAVHVRVATGSLDIRNTHPLOGCRI
FAHNGVEGLDVLDERLEVAGDDLVLGQTDSERVFALITASIRADGNESAGLLDAL
RWLAANVPTIYVNVLLSTADYVWALRYPESELYILDRRGDGAPEFHLRSKRIRAHST
HURSSVVFATPEMDNDNRWLLDAGELVHVDAAALRVNRSVLVLPDPPRHPTRREDLS
EVLHQAQHTSA"
12681..13538
/genes="Rv1062"
12681..13538
/genes="Rv1062"
/notes="Rv1062, (MTV017.15), len: 285. Unknown but some
similarity to hypothetical protein in Bacillus
subtilis,BSUB0008_176 (260aa) . FASTA scores:
299111|BSUB0008_176 (260 aa)opt: 1632 z-score: 199.1 E();
0.0013; 27.4% identity in 179aaoverlap. TBparse score is
0.902"
/codon_start=1
/transl_table=11
/product="hypothetical protein Rv1062"
/protein_id="CAAL17178.1"
/db_xref="PID:e1251941"
/db_xref="PID:g2896699"
/db_xref="GI:2896699"
/db_xref="SPTREMBL:O53410"
/translation="MTTRRALVAGGLAGIAGWETGVLRGIADSPAPARLLDSDVL
VTSAGATVAAQIISGCPDLTYERQLAETSAEIDPGVDIDAIDTLFLFAVTEPHIST
RRRLQIRIGALAVADTVTPESVRRQVIAQRLPSHDWPDRLVRYTDAIDATGELVWFHRE
SNVALVDVAASCSVPGAWPPVTIAGRRYMDGVASSVNLGDDCAADAAVILVPAGAD
APSPFGGAAAEIATAATGMVFAVAFDDSDSLAAGFPNPLDPLCRVNSAMAGRQGRREA
QAVARLLGV"
complement(13539..14621)
/genes="Rv1063c"
complement(13539..14621)
/genes="Rv1063c"
/notes="Rv1063c, (MTV017.16c), len: 360. Unknown but
similar to sp|P37053|YCHK_ECOLI. FASTA scores:
sp|P37053|YCHK_ECOLI HYPOTHETICAL 34.4 KD PROTEIN IN H
(314 aa) opt: 487 z-score: 545.0 E(); 7.2e-23; 32.7%
identity in 321 aa overlap. TBparse score is 0.893. Also
partially similar to Rv3239c(MTCY20B11.14c)"
/codon_start=1
/transl_table=11
/product="hypothetical protein Rv1063c"
/protein_id="CAAL17179.1"
/db_xref="PID:e1251942"
/db_xref="PID:g2896700"
/db_xref="GI:2896700"
/db_xref="SPTREMBL:O53411"
/translation="MPAPALRVRGSSPRVALALGSGGARGYAHIGVIOALRERYD
IVGIAGSSMGAVGVGVAAGRLRDEFAWAKSLTQRTILRLDPSISAAIGILRAEKILD
AVRDIIVGVAIEOLPIPTYAVATDILLAGKSVWFQRPGLDAAIRASTAIKPGVIAPEVD
GRLLADGGIILDPMPAPIAGVNADLTIAVSLNGSEAGAPDAEPNVTAEWLNWVRST

```





EDIMLAVEYDGEQRLSRDQFVKDVERLEYIRAGWTHIRVLADHGKGVVRRVQAW  
DTLTSRR"  
complement(25954. .27171)  
/gene="fada3"  
complement(25954. .27171)  
/gene="fada3"  
/note="Rv1074c, (MTV017.27c), len: 405. fadA3, Probable  
beta-ketoacyl CoA thiolase similar to many involved in  
beta-oxidation e.g. Escherichia coli X97452|ECPAA\_12 (401  
aa) and D90778\_5 (401 aa), or Acinetobacter calcoaceticus  
ACC041\_9 (401 aa). Contains PS00737 Thiolases signature 2  
and PS00445 FGGY family of carbohydrate kinases signature  
2, although this is probably fortuitous. FASTA scores:  
x97452|ECPAA\_12 (EC 2.3.1.16) D90778\_5 (401 aa) (Fatty  
oxidation complex betasubunit) D90778\_5D90778\_5(401 aa)  
opt: 1043 z-score:1198.1 E(): 0; 43.4% identity in 415 aa  
overlap; and M76991|ACCCAT\_9 (401 aa) opt: 992 z-score:  
1139.8 E(): 0; 41.2% identity in 415 aa overlap.  
TBparse score is 0.875"  
/codon\_start=1  
/transl\_table=11  
/product="fadA3"  
/protein\_id="CAAL17190.1"  
/db\_xref="PID:e1251953"  
/db\_xref="PID:g2896711"  
/db\_xref="GI:2896711"  
/db\_xref="SPTREMBL:O53422"  
/translation="MPEAVIVSTARSPIGRAMKGSILVGMRPDDLAVQMVRAALDKVPA  
LNPHQIDDLMMGCGLPGESEGFNIARVAVAGYDFLPGTIVNRYCSSLQTRMAFH  
AIKAGDEDAISAGVETVSFRKAGNSDWPDTKNPLFDGAQERSAAAGADSWHDPH  
TDQGLPIYIANGQTAENVAIMGTGISREEDRWGVRSONRAEAIKNGPFEREITPVT  
LPDGTIVTDGDPGPTTVEKVSLEKAPRPNGTIVAGNACPLNDGAAAVIISDTFKA  
KELGLNPLARIVSTVSGLSPEIMGLGPIEASKALERAGMATIDIDLVEINEAFVQ  
VLGSAELGIDEDKLAISGAIALGHFPFGMTGARITITLLNLTQTKTFLGLETMCVG  
GGGMAMVIERLA"  
complement(26074. .26124)  
/gene="fadA3"  
/note="PS00737 Thiolases signature 2"  
complement(27052. .27114)  
/gene="fadA3"  
/note="PS00445 FGGY family of carbohydrate kinases  
signature 2"  
complement(27177. .27180)  
/gene="PE\_PGRS"  
/note="possible RBS, ggaag, for Rv1074c"  
complement(27224. .28168)  
/gene="Rv1075c"  
complement(27224. .28168)  
/gene="Rv1075c"  
/note="Rv1075c, (MTV017.28c), len: 314. Unknown but  
similar to Mycobacterium leprae U1740c (106 aa). Also weak  
similarity to many glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate  
dehydrogenases e.g. Q14595(G3PC\_TAXBA (340 aa)). FASTA  
scores: U15183|M0015183\_2Mycobacterium leprae cosmid B1740  
(106 aa) opt: 207 z-score: 251.6 E(): 1.6e-06; 42.6%  
identity in 101 aa overlap; andspIQ41595|G3PC\_TAXBA  
GLYCERALDEHYDE 3-PHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE (340aa) opt:  
z-score: 175.8 E(): 0.027; 27.5%identityin 189 aa  
overlap. TBparse score is 0.916"  
/codon\_start=1  
/transl\_table=11  
/product="hypothetical protein Rv1075c"  
/protein\_id="CAAL17191.1"  
/db\_xref="PID:e1251954"  
/db\_xref="PID:g2896712"  
/db\_xref="GI:2896712"  
/db\_xref="SPTREMBL:O53423"  
/translation="MPRRSTIALTAGALASTGTAYLGARNLLVGQATHARTVPIKSF  
DAPPRADGYTRGGGVQWRREVFPDVHLMIFDGTATGYCSAAEEVPGVLIARGL  
AEQTGKRIRLSTKAIVGATSKGVQGVDMFVPPDAAVIMIGANDITALNGIGPS  
AQRADCVRLRLTRGAVVVGCPDLGVITAIPOPLRALAHTRGYRLARAQTAAYKAA  
GGVPLVLPKPKFAMPELMFSADRYHPSAPALADALDLFLALROALTEKLDIPI  
HETPSRPGTATLEPGHTRHSMMSRLRPRPARAVPTGG"

gene  
CDS  
misc\_feature  
RBS  
gene  
CDS

28565. .29458  
/gene="lipU"  
28565. .29458  
/gene="lipU"  
/note="Rv1076, (MTV017.29), len: 297. Unknown but very  
similar to several Mycobacterium tuberculosis proteins  
e.g. MTC13BL2.41c (277 aa), and to esterases and lipases  
of around 300 aa e.g. Acinetobacter lwoffi esterase  
Q44087 (303). FASTA scores: Z95390|MTY13E12.40 (277 aa)  
opt: 1225 z-score: 1478.5 E(): 0; 76.6% identity in  
246 aa overlap; andspIR|O44087|O44087 ESTERASE PRECURSOR  
(303 aa) opt: 427z-score: 519.5 E(): 1.9e-21; 32.5%  
identity in 280 aa overlap. TBparse score is 0.935"  
/codon\_start=1  
/transl\_table=11  
/product="lipU"  
/protein\_id="CAAL17192.1"  
/db\_xref="PID:e1251955"  
/db\_xref="PID:g2896713"  
/db\_xref="GI:2896713"  
/db\_xref="SPTREMBL:O53424"  
/translation="MAVRPVLAVGSLYPLHAPWPGVIDQARVLLPASTTVRAAYSLP  
NAAQLVRASGVLPADGTRRAVLYLHGGAFLTCGANSHGRLVELLSKPADSPVLVVDY  
RLPKHSIGMALDDCHDGVYRLRLILGYPEQIVLAGDSAGYLAALAQRLQVEGEP  
AAVLAISPLLQALAKEHKQAHPNIKTDAMPAPAFDALDNLVASAARNVDGPEELY  
EPFELHPLGLPRLLIHVSGSEVLLHDAQLAAKAAAGVPAEVRVMPGVDFQVAAAS  
MUPEAIRSLURQIGEYIREATG"  
29515. .30909  
/gene="cysM2"  
29515. .30909  
/gene="cysM2"  
/note="Rv1077, (MTV017.30), cysM, len: 464. cysM2,  
Probable cystathionine beta-synthase similar throughout  
its lengthto many eukaryotic cystathionine beta-synthases,  
also similar inN-terminal domain (aa 1 - 330) to  
Mycobacterium tuberculosis CysK, MTCY98.03 (310 aa).  
Contains PS00217 Sugar transport proteins signature 2  
probably spurious. FASTA scores:spIP32232|CBS\_RAT  
CISTATHIONINE BETA-SYNTHASE (EC 4.2. (560aa))opt: 951  
z-score: 1063.6 E(): 0; 40.2% identity in450aa  
overlapgplI283860|MTCY98\_3 (310 aa) opt: 855 z-score: 960.2  
E(): 0; 46.8% identity in 314 aa overlap. TBparse score  
is 0.891"  
/codon\_start=1  
/transl\_table=11  
/product="cysM2"  
/protein\_id="CAAL17193.1"  
/db\_xref="PID:e1251956"  
/db\_xref="PID:g2896714"  
/db\_xref="GI:2896714"  
/db\_xref="SPTREMBL:O53425"  
/translation="MRIAQHISELIGGTPLVRLNSVVPDGAGTAAKVEIYLNPGSSK  
DRIAVMTAAEASQQLPGGTIVEPTSGNTGVGLVAQRGYKCVFCVCPDKVSEDK  
RNVLITAYGAEEVVCPTAVPHDPASYYSVSDRLVRIDGAWKPDQYANPEGPASHYVT  
TGPEIWDTEGKVTHTFVAGITGTTICAGRYLKEVSGVRRLIYVADPEGVSYGAG  
RPLYLVGVEDFPRAYDPSVPDEIIAYSDSDSFDMTLRAREEAMLVGSGCGMAVVA  
ALKVAEAGPALLIVLLPDGGRITMSKIFNDAMWSYGFRLSRDLDEQSTQGVGL  
RRKSGPALVHTHPSETVRDAIGLLREYGSQMPVGAEPFVAGVAGVSVERELL  
SAVFEGRAKLADAYSAAHSPPLRMIGAGELYSAAGKALRDWALMVVEEGKPVGVITR  
YDLGLFSEGAGR"  
30043. .30120  
/gene="cysM2"  
/note="PS00217 Sugar transport proteins signature 2"  
31098. .31102  
/gene="PE\_PGRS"  
/note="possible RBS, ggaag, for Rv1078"  
31111. .31833  
/gene="Fra"  
31111. .31833  
/gene="pra  
/note="Rv1078, (MTV017.31), pra, len: 240. Unknown but  
equivalent to M.leprae proline rich antigen (249 aa).  
FASTA scores: X65546|MLPRAG\_1 M.leprae pra gene for

```

proline rich antigen (249 aa) opt: 1162 z-score: 676.8
E(): 3.3e-30;64.8% identity in 253 aa overlap. Tbpase
score is 0.929"
/codon_start=1
/transl_table=11
/product="pra"
/protein_id="CAAL17194.1"
/db_xref="PID:el251957"
/db_xref="PID:g2896715"
/db_xref="GI:2896715"
/db_xref="SPTREMBL:O53426"
/translation="MTEQPPPGSGYPPPPPPPCGSGHEPPPAAPPGSGGYAPPPPPPS
SSGYPPPPPPGGGAYPPPPSAGYAPPPGPAIRHTPESYTPWITRVLAAFIDW
APYVLGIGWIMLVOTSSVTSISEYDVGQFCVQSPMIGQLVQWLLSVCGLAYL
VNYGVROGTIGSSIGKSVLKFKVSETTQPIFGCMVVYRQLAHEIDAICFVGFLF
PLWDKAKQTADKIMTIVCVPI"
31865..33031
/gene="metB"
31865..33031
/gene="metB"
/notes="Rv1079, (MTV017.32), metB, len: 388. Probable
cystathionine gamma-synthase similar to many. Closest to
M. leprae P46807/METB_MYCLE (388 aa). Contains PS00868
Cys/Met metabolism enzymes pyridoxal-phosphate attachment
site. FASTAscores: spIP46807/METB_MYCLE CYSTATHIONINE
GAMMA-SYNTHASE (EC 4.2.1.22) (388 aa) opt: 2220 z-score:
2621.3 E(): 0:87.3%identity in 387 aa overlap. Tbpase
score is 0.909"
/codon_start=1
/transl_table=11
/product="metB"
/protein_id="CAAL17195.1"
/db_xref="PID:el251958"
/db_xref="PID:g2896716"
/db_xref="GI:2896716"
/db_xref="SPTREMBL:O53427"
/translation="MSEDRTHGQISGPATRAIHAGYRPPDPAATGVNVPYASSTFAQ
DVGVLGGFGYATGNPTRAALEASLAEEGAFARFSSGMAATDCALRAMLRPGD
HVVPIDAYGFTFLDKVFTWDOVYTPVRLADLDVGAATIPRLLIWETPTNPL
LSTADITAEILGTSRAKVLVNTFASPALQOPLRGADVLHSTKTVGGHSDVVG
GALVNDLELDEFAELONGAGAGVPGFPDAYLTMRLGLKTLVLRMQHRSNACVAEFL
ADHPSVSVLYPLPSPHGHETAARMRGFVMSVVRAGRAAODLCAKTRVFLA
ESLGGVESLIEHPSAMTHASTAGSQLEVPDDLVRVLSGVGIEDIADLGLEQALG"
32462..332506
/gene="metB"
/notes="PS00868 Cys/Met metabolism enzymes
pyridoxal-phosphate attachment site"
complement(33102..33596)
/gene="greA"
complement(33102..33596)
/gene="greA"
/notes="Rv1080c, (MTV017.33c), greA, len: 164. Probable
transcription elongation factor G similar to many e.g
P21346|GREAE_ECOLI (158 aa) closest to M. leprae
P46808|GREAE_MYCLE (202 aa). Contains two PS00829 and one
PS00830 Prokaryotic transcriptionelongation factors
signatures 1 and 2, respectively. FASTAscores:
spIP46808|GREAE_MYCLE TRANSCRIPTION ELONGATION FACTOR G (202
aa) opt: 1005 z-score: 1178.3 E(): 0.94.5% identity in 164
aa overlap; and spIP21346|GREAE_ECOLI|TRANSCRIPTION
ELONGATION FACTOR G (158 aa) opt: 257 z-score: 313.4
E(): 5.7e-10; 37.2% identity in 148 aa overlap. Tbpase
score is 0.892"
/codon_start=1
/transl_table=11
/product="greA"
/protein_id="CAAL17196.1"
/db_xref="PID:el251959"
/db_xref="PID:g2896717"
/db_xref="GI:2896717"
/db_xref="SPTREMBL:O53428"
/translation="MTDTQVTLTQESHDRLKAEQLDQLIANRPVIAAEINDRREGDL
RENGGYHAAREEQGOGEARTIQDQLLSNAKVGEAPKQSGVALPGSWVKVYNGDKSD

```

```

SETFLIATRQEGVSDGKLEVYSPNSPLGALIDAKVGETRSTYTPVNGSTVSVTLVSAE
PVHS"
complement(33177..33227)
/gene="greA"
/notes="PS00830 Prokaryotic transcription elongation
factors signature 2"
complement(33447..33569)
/gene="greA"
/notes="PS00829 Prokaryotic transcription elongation
factors signature 1"
complement(33606..33610)
/gene="PE_PGRS"
/notes="possible RBS, aggag, for Rv1080c"
complement(33782..34216)
/gene="Rv1081c"
complement(33782..34216)
/gene="Rv1081c"
/notes="Rv1081c, (MTV017.34c), len: 144. Unknown but
hydrophobic stretch from aa 26 - 48. Tbpase score is
0.906"
/codon_start=1
/transl_table=11
/product="hypothetical protein Rv1081c"
/protein_id="CAAL17197.1"
/db_xref="PID:el251960"
/db_xref="PID:g2896718"
/db_xref="GI:2896718"
/db_xref="SPTREMBL:O53429"
/translation="MTHTPIDPRDARYGRPLSRRRRVAIALGVLVAAAGIVIAVI
GYORISTAVTSGVLGYRLVDDDETASVTISVTRSDPSRPVACIVRVATNGSETGRRE
LLVPPSEATTVQVTTTVKSSQPPVMADVGCCTEVPVSYLRLP"
34308..34314
/gene="PE_PGRS"
/notes="possible RBS, aagggg, for Rv1082"
34318..35184
/gene="Rv1082"
34318..35184
/gene="Rv1082"
/notes="Rv1082, (MTV017.35), len: 288. Unknown but
equivalent to Mycobacterium leprae LmbE (290 aa) similar
to Mycobacterium tuberculosis MTv005.06 (303 aa)
MTv005.06, and similar to Streptomyces lincolnensis lmbE
gene TR:054358 (EMBL:X79146) from Lincomycin production
gene cluster (270 aa). FASTA scores: gpIU15183|MLU15183_8
Mycobacterium leprae cosmid B1740 (290 aa) opt: 1737
z-score: 2046.5 E(): 0; 86.4% identity in 287 aa
overlap; and AL0101|MTV005_6 (303 aa)opt: 411 z-score:
489.2 E(): 9.4e-20; 35.8% identity in299aa overlap.
Tbpase score is 0.896"
/codon_start=1
/transl_table=11
/product="hypothetical protein Rv1082"
/protein_id="CAAL17198.1"
/db_xref="PID:el251961"
/db_xref="PID:g2896719"
/db_xref="GI:2896719"
/db_xref="SPTREMBL:O53430"
/translation="MSELRLMAVHPDDESSKGAATLARYADEGHRVLVTLTGER
GILIPAMDLPDVHGRIRAEIRDEMTKAAEILGVHTWLGFDVSDGKGLPPLPDD
CFARPVLEVTALVVRVREFRPHVMTYDENGYPHPDHIRCHOVSAVAAAGDFC
RFPDAGEPTVTSKLYVHGFLRERMQLQDEFARGQGPFFQWLAYWDPDHDFTSR
VITRVECSKYFSQRDDALRAHAQTIDPNAEFFAAPLWQERLWPTFEFLARSPAR
PPETELFAGIEP"
35181..35447
/gene="Rv1083"
35181..35447
/gene="Rv1083"
/notes="Rv1083, (MTV017.36), len: 88. Unknown but similar
to hypothetical Mycobacterium leprae protein U1740E (167
aa). FASTA scores: U15183|MLU15183_9 Mycobacterium leprae
cosmid B1740 (167 aa) opt: 332 z-score: 379.2 E():
1.2e-13; 58.4% identity in 101 aa overlap. Tbpase score
is 0.905"

```



```
gene
42311..42929
/note="possible RBS, aagga, for Rv1088"
/genes="pe"
CDS
42311..42745
/genes="pe"
/note="Rv1088, (MTV017.41), len: 144. Member of Mycobacterium tuberculosis PE family, similar to many others e.g. MTCi418B_6 (487 aa) except it appears to be frameshifted around codon 84. No error to account for frameshift could be found. FASTA scores: gp1296071|MTCi418B_6 Mycobacterium tuberculosis cosmid (487 aa) opt: 318 z-score: 383.5 E(): 7.3e-14; 60.9% identity in 87 aa overlap. Tbpase score is 0.943"
/codon_start=1
/transl_table=11
/product="pe"
/protein_id="CAAL7204.1"
/db_xref="PID:e1251967"
/db_xref="PID:g2896725"
/db_xref="GI:2896725"
/db_xref="SPTREMBL:O53436"
/translacion="MSYMIATPAALTAAATIDGIGSAVSANAATAATGVLAAGG
DEVLAARLFNAAEEVHALSAQVAATFLEVRILTGCQGVRRRCQCVTAEHR
AGAGRRRRSGDGGQWRLRQRRHFGGQGFQRQSEHRR"
42567..42929
/genes="pe"
/note="Protein sequence is in conflict with the conceptual translation: Rv1089, (MTV017.42), len: 120. Partial orf that appears to be frameshifted continuation of MTV017.41. Sequence has been checked and appears correct. FASTA scores: Z95551MTCY06F7_4Mycobacterium tuberculosis cosmid (401 aa) opt:126 z-score: 142.1 E(): 2; 29.6% identity in 125 aa overlap"
/codon_start=1
/transl_table=11
/product="pe"
/protein_id="CAAL7205.1"
/db_xref="PID:e1251968"
/db_xref="PID:g2896726"
/db_xref="GI:2896726"
/db_xref="SPTREMBL:O53437"
/translacion="SFAGAEANASQLOSIARQVRGAVNAVAGQVTGNGSGNSGTSA
AAANPSNDTASIDRGTSAIMTTASATASSTGVDGIAATYAVASQWDGCVYANTI
TQGRDFDRLAVAIHFA"
43243..43383
/genes="pe_PGRS"
/note="region showing similarity to part of coding sequence for cellulase B precursor TR:Q54331. Maybe vestige of cellulase gene that was once contiguous with next orf, MTV017.43."
43397..43852
/genes="Rv1090"
43597..43852
/genes="Rv1090"
/notes="Rv1090, (MTV017.43), len: 151. Probable cellulase or endoglucanase fragment similar to many e.g. O08468 CEL2 (EC 3.2.1.4) (CELLULASE) ENDO (377 aa). Gene appears to have been inactivated by frameshift mutations but no errors could be found that would account for this. FASTA scores: spr10084681008468 CEL2 (EC 3.2.1.4) (CELLULASE) (ENDO (377 aa)opt: 554z-score: 684.7 E(): 1.2e-30; 52.0% identity in152 aa overlap. Tbpase score is 0.876"
/codon_start=1
/transl_table=11
/product="hypothetical protein Rv1090"
/protein_id="CAAL7206.1"
/db_xref="PID:e1251969"
/db_xref="PID:g2896727"
/db_xref="GI:2896727"
/db_xref="SPTREMBL:O53438"
/translacion="MGTNLPTEVGQILSAPTSIDYNTPTGTVMDASYDCLDSTPKTT
GVNQQRIMLWFNHOQSIQPVSPGNTTIEGKNFVYVDGNGMNAVAYATEPIEW
SEDMVSFVDHTAMEITDSWILTSIRAGLEPWSGVLGVDSFSKVN"

misc_feature
43243..43383
/genes="PE_PGRS"
/note="region showing similarity to part of coding sequence for cellulase B precursor TR:Q54331. Maybe vestige of cellulase gene that was once contiguous with next orf, MTV017.43."
43397..43852
/genes="Rv1090"
43597..43852
/genes="Rv1090"
/notes="Rv1090, (MTV017.43), len: 151. Probable cellulase or endoglucanase fragment similar to many e.g. O08468 CEL2 (EC 3.2.1.4) (CELLULASE) ENDO (377 aa). Gene appears to have been inactivated by frameshift mutations but no errors could be found that would account for this. FASTA scores: spr10084681008468 CEL2 (EC 3.2.1.4) (CELLULASE) (ENDO (377 aa)opt: 554z-score: 684.7 E(): 1.2e-30; 52.0% identity in152 aa overlap. Tbpase score is 0.876"
/codon_start=1
/transl_table=11
/product="hypothetical protein Rv1090"
/protein_id="CAAL7206.1"
/db_xref="PID:e1251969"
/db_xref="PID:g2896727"
/db_xref="GI:2896727"
/db_xref="SPTREMBL:O53438"
/translacion="MGTNLPTEVGQILSAPTSIDYNTPTGTVMDASYDCLDSTPKTT
GVNQQRIMLWFNHOQSIQPVSPGNTTIEGKNFVYVDGNGMNAVAYATEPIEW
SEDMVSFVDHTAMEITDSWILTSIRAGLEPWSGVLGVDSFSKVN"

RBS
44256..44260
/genes="PE_PGRS"
/note="possible RBS, ggagg, for Rv1091"
44267..46828
/genes="PE_PGRS"
/note="Rv1091, (MTV017.44), len: 853. Member of M. tuberculosis PE-family, Gly-, Ala-rich PGRS subfamily. FASTA scores: spr10068101006810 HYPOTHETICAL 107.4 KD PROTEIN. (1329aa) opt:2723 z-score: 1545.5 E(): 0; 52.6% identity in951 aa overlap. Tbpase score is 0.859"
/codon_start=1
/transl_table=11
/product="PE_PGRS"
/protein_id="CAAL7207.1"
/db_xref="PID:e1251970"
/db_xref="PID:g2896728"
/db_xref="GI:2896728"
/db_xref="SPTREMBL:O53439"
/translacion="MSFVIAAPEALVAVASDLAIGSALAEANAALAPTALLAAGA
DEVSAATAALFAGHQAQVTVSAQASAFHAQVQALTGCGGAYAAAEANVSAQSTD
ORLLDLINPTQALLRPLIGDGANGGPGQDGPGLLYGNGNGGTSTTAGVAGNG
GAALINGGAGGGGAGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGG
AGLMTGTCAGGCGGNGRSGPYNVAGSAGGAGGAGAGLFGDAGAGNGKGGAGGAA
FSINFTAGGAGGAGGSGGHALLAGAGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGG
GGTGLLFGNGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGG
LMVGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGG
GTGHHGDPGAGGAAGVKGDDGAAAGTGIAGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAG
LFGDAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGG
CGATAGGAGAGANGYSTNGGTGGNGGIGTGTGSGAGGAGNAGLLGVGAGGAGGAGC
GAGDRGAGGTGTFISSGDGDDGDDGNGGAGGTGGLLFGAGNGNGGSGGAGGAGIG
GNGAGNGGGTGTGNGNGSGGAGSGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGG
GGLGGSGFLPLNGSGDGGNGGAPGVLVYNGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGG
KGGDGDQALIGDGGNGGAGGTGTPGPGPGGSGGLGLLFGGTGTAGVSP"
complement(47046..47984)
/genes="coaA"
complement(47046..47984)
/genes="coaA"
/note="Rv1092c, (MTV017.45c), coaA, len: 312. Probable pantothenate kinase similar to many e.g. p15044|COAA_ECOLI (316 aa). Contains PS00017 ATP/GTP-binding site motif A (P-loop). FASTA scores: sp15044|COAA_ECOLI PANTOTHENATE KINASE(EC 2.7.1.33) (316 aa) opt: 1079 z-score: 1353.6 E(): 0; 52.7% identity in 311 aa overlap. Tbpase score is 0.912"
/codon_start=1
/transl_table=11
/product="coaA"
/protein_id="CAAL7208.1"
/db_xref="PID:e1251971"
/db_xref="PID:g2896729"
/db_xref="GI:2896729"
/db_xref="SPTREMBL:O53440"
/translacion="MSRLSEFSPYFDRROWRALMSTPLATTEELVLGLGEQI
DLLEVEYVLPRLRIHLQVAAQRLFAATAEFLGEPQONDRPVFFIGVAGSVAGV
KSTARVQLALARDWHDHVRVLDVTGFLYPAELORNLNMRKGFSPNRRALMR
FTYSVKSGSDVACAPVSHLVDIIPGAEOVVRHPDILILEGLNVLOTGPTLMVSDLF
DPSLVAKARIEDIEOMVYSRELAMTTAFADPESHFHYAAFSDSQAVVAAREIWRTI
NRPNLVENILPRPRATLVLRKADHSLNRLRLK"
complement(47673..47696)
/genes="coaA"
/note="PS00017 ATP/GTP-binding site motif A (P-loop)"
48372..49652
/genes="glyA"
48372..49652
/genes="glyA"
/note="Rv1093, (MTV017.46), glyA, len: 425. Probable SERINE HYDROXYMETHYLTRANSFERASE (EC 2.1.2.1) similar to many best with HYPHOMICROBIUM METHYLOVORUM P34895|GLYA_HYPME (434aa). FASTAScores: sp134895|GLYA_HYPME SERINE HYDROXYMETHYLTRANSFERASE (434 aa) opt: 1492 z-score: 1757.8 E(): 0; 56.8% identity in 419 aa overlap. Tbpase score is 0.880"
/codon_start=1
```



gene  
CDS  
/transl\_table=11  
/product="glyA"  
/protein\_id="CAAL7209.1"  
/db\_xref="PID:e1251972"  
/db\_xref="PID:g2896730"  
/db\_xref="GI:2896730"  
/db\_xref="SPTREMBL:O53441"  
/translation="MSAPLAEPDPIAELLAKELGRORDTLEMIASENFVPRAVLQAO  
GSVLTKYAGLGGRRYGGCEHVDVVENLARDKAKALFGAEFANOPHPSGAQANA  
LHAMSGERLLGLDGLHGLTHGMRNLSGKLYENGFGVDPATHLIDMDAVRATA  
LEFPKVIIAAGSAYPRVLDFAAFRSTADEVGAKLLVDMAHFAGLVAAAGLHPSFVPHA  
VDSVTTVHTLGGRSGLIVKQOYAKAINSVPPGOOGGLPMHVIAGALKVATKTAAT  
PEFADRRITLSGARIADRLMAPDVAKAGSVVSGGTDVHLVLVDLRDSDPLDQAAE  
DLHEVGITWNRNAVNDPRPMTVTSGLRIGCTPALATRCFGDTEFEVADIATLAT  
GSSVDYSAKDRAATRLARAFPLVDGLEENSLVR"  
49757. .50584  
/gene="desA2"  
49757. .50584  
/gene="desA2"  
/note="Rv1094, (MTV017.47), len: 275. desA2, Probable  
stearoyl-acyl carrier protein desaturase weakly similar to  
plant stearoyl-acyl carrier protein desaturases but very  
similar to Mycobacterium tuberculosis enzyme DES (338 aa)  
and to Mycobacterium leprae AadX (338 aa). FASTA scores:  
U49839|MTU49839.1 Mycobacterium tuberculosis DES (d (338  
aa) opt: 525 z-score: 669.4E(); 8.5e-30; 32.2%  
identity in 270 aa overlap; and U15182|MLU15182.32 (338  
aa) opt: 506 z-score: 645.4 E(); 1.9e-28; 34.1%  
identity in 261 aa overlap.TBparse score is0.894"  
/codon\_start=1  
/transl\_table=11  
/product="desA2"  
/protein\_id="CAAL7210.1"  
/db\_xref="PID:e1251973"  
/db\_xref="PID:g2896731"  
/db\_xref="GI:2896731"  
/db\_xref="SPTREMBL:O53442"  
/translation="MAQKPVADALTLELPVVEANMTRHLDTEIWFADHYVPFDQGE  
NEAFLGRDWDPSQSLPRITDACEILLKLNLAGHRELVEHEFILEDDWGRNLGR  
WTAEHHLAALREYLVTREVPDANEDVRVOMKGYRAEKITQVETILVMAFYER  
CGAVFCNLAQAEELPELTLAGLIDRIAREVHEEFANLVHCLDTRDETAAIAAR  
AADLVLDGADIEARYDKLQNVADAGIFGPKQLRQLISDRITANGLAGESPQLQFVTG"  
50784. .50788  
/note="possible RBS, aggag, for Rv1095"  
50795. .52096  
/gene="phoH2"  
50795. .52096  
/gene="phoH2"  
/note="Rv1095, (MTV017.48), len: 433. Unknown but  
similar to many proteins described as PhoH-like,  
e.g. Bacillus subtilis BS297025\_12 (442 aa) or M.  
tuberculosis O05830|PHOL\_MYCTU (352 aa). Contains PS00017  
ATP/GTP-binding site motif A(p-loop).FASTA scores:  
gpi297025|BS297025\_12 (442 aa) opt: 605 z-score: 737.5  
E(); 0; 40.1% identity in 444 aa overlap;  
andsp|O05830|PHOL\_MYCTU PHOH-LIKE PROTEIN; (352 aa)opt:  
390 z-score: 477.8 E(); 4e-19; 31.5% identity in241aa  
overlap. TBparse score is 0.865"  
/codon\_start=1  
/transl\_table=11  
/product="phoH2"  
/protein\_id="CAAL7211.1"  
/db\_xref="PID:e1251974"  
/db\_xref="PID:g2896732"  
/db\_xref="GI:2896732"  
/db\_xref="SPTREMBL:O53443"  
/translation="MTDTRYVLDTSVLLSDPWCASFHEDHVVPLVWVISELAKRH  
HHELGWFARQALRFDDRLRHGRLDQPIPVGQGTGLVHNLNHTDPAYLPAGFRTDS  
NDSRILLSCANLAEGKRVTLVSKDIPLVKAAAGVLADEHAQDVVYVSGSGHHEL  
ETASIDALFADGEDIDLVEARLDPCHTIRLIGGSGHALGRNAHNRKRVLRGDRRA  
FGLGRSAEQRVALLDDESIGVILSGRGAGKALACGLAEVLRRHVRHVVV  
FRPLYAVGGEGLYLPGSEKRNQPAQVFDTELGASPAVLEEVLRSMLFVPLIT  
HIRGRSLHDSFVIYDVAQSLERNVLLTVLSRLGTGSRVVLTHDIAQRDNLVRGRHDGV

misc\_feature  
misc\_feature  
gene  
CDS  
gene  
CDS  
gene  
CDS

AAVIEKLKGHPLEFAHITLLRSERSPIAALVTMLEEITGPR"  
51533. .51556  
/gene="phoH2"  
/note="PS00017 ATP/GTP-binding site motif A (p-loop)"  
52106. .52199  
/note="Conserved intergenic region, similar to positions  
(+1) 34333 34426 of MTCY427, and (+1) 5762 6824 MTC1376"  
52183. .53058  
/gene="Rv1096"  
52183. .53058  
/gene="Rv1096"  
/note="Rv1096, (MTV017.49), len: 291. Unknown but  
similar to parts of diverse enzymes involved in  
carbohydrate degradationincluding Bacillus subtilis  
protein similar to endo-1,4-beta-xylanase (467 aa),  
Streptomyces lividans acetyl-xylan esterase (334 aa), etc.  
FASTA scores: gp|299110|BSUB0007.92 (467aa) opt: 418  
z-score: 445.1 E(); 2.6e-17; 38.6% identity in 184 aa  
overlap and gp|M64552|STMXLNB.2 Streptomyces lividans  
acetyl-xylan (334 aa) opt: 371 z-score: 398.1  
E(); 1.1e-14; 31.6% identity in 237 aa overlap. TBparse  
score is 0.905"  
/codon\_start=1  
/transl\_table=11  
/product="hypothetical protein Rv1096"  
/protein\_id="CAAL7212.1"  
/db\_xref="PID:e1251975"  
/db\_xref="PID:g2896733"  
/db\_xref="GI:2896733"  
/db\_xref="SPTREMBL:O53444"  
/translation="MPKRPDQNTWRYWTGTVVAGAVLVVGGLSGRVTRAENLSCS  
VTKVALTFDDGPGPYTDBLLILDNDAKAITFFLIGNKVAANPAGARRIADAGMEIG  
SHWEHPNMTPPIEDIPQFSRANDVIAAARTPTLYRPAGLNSDANRQAAKVG  
QAEILWDIPEDWINDSNTAATRHMLTQIKRGSVLFHDYSSYDVVYQIPLVKA  
NGYRLVTVSELLGRAPAGSSYSGRENGPPVNELRDIPASEIPLPNTSSPKDMPNFI  
TDIAGNSGGPNNGA"  
complement(53061. .53942)  
/gene="Rv1097C"  
complement(53061. .53942)  
/gene="Rv1097C"  
/note="Rv1097C, (MTV017.50c), len: 293. Gly-, Pro-rich  
protein similar to Mycobacterium tuberculosis MTCY07A7.13  
andlike MTCY07A7.13 contains potential membrane spanning  
region (aa -68 - 92). FASTA scores: Z95556|MTCY07A7\_13  
Mycobacterium tuberculosis cosmi (273 aa) opt: 219  
z-score: 176.8E(); 0.023; 30.5% identity in 266 aa  
overlap. TBparse score is 0.912"  
/codon\_start=1  
/transl\_table=11  
/product="hypothetical protein Rv1097C"  
/protein\_id="CAAL7213.1"  
/db\_xref="PID:e1251976"  
/db\_xref="PID:g2896734"  
/db\_xref="GI:2896734"  
/db\_xref="SPTREMBL:O53445"  
/translation="MTVPAPGYPGNYGPNYTGDPYWGQPGSGSYPPAYPPOQYP  
PWPAGPPPPPPPGSGKTPWLILAGLVGLVLLVILVIGLRGNKSTATSPA  
TSAPTSQPSQQTATGCTPNVSGVGQPIDISAGKLSFPTSAAPGWSAFSDQPNPL  
IDAVGVHEVAGADQMMQAEVATITNFVTMTDMAQAQSKLMQCVADGPGYAGSSPTLG  
PTKTSITVDGVRAARVDADITIDSSRRNVKGSVTIIAVDTKPTVTVELGATPIGDAT  
SRATVERVIEALKVNKS"  
complement(53939. .55363)  
/gene="fum"  
complement(53939. .55363)  
/gene="fum"  
/note="Rv1098C, (MTV017.51c), fum, len: 474. Probable  
fumarase, similar to many p14408|FUMH\_RA (507 aa) or  
P05042|FUMC\_ECOLI (467 aa). FASTA scores:  
spi|P4408|FUMH\_RAT FUMARATEHYDRATASE, MITOCHONDRIAL  
PRECURSOR (507 aa) opt: 1427 z-score: 1659.8 E(); 0;  
52.3% identity in 461 aa overlap;andsp|P05042|FUMC\_ECOLI  
FUMARATE HYDRATASE CLASS II (467 aa)opt: 1355 z-score:  
1576.7 E(); 0; 50.2% identity in 444aaoverlap. Contains



PS00163 Fumarate lyases signature.Tbparse score is 0.886"  
/codon\_start=1  
/transl\_table=11  
/product="fum"  
/protein\_id="CAAL7214.1"  
/db\_xref="PID:e1251977"  
/db\_xref="PID:g2896735"  
/db\_xref="GI:2896735"  
/db\_xref="SPTREMBL:O53446"  
/translation="MAVDADSANRYRIEHTDMGEVRVPKALWRAQTQRAVENFPISGR  
GLERTQIRALGLLKACQVNSDLGLLAPKADATIAAAAEIADGQHDQDPIDVFOT  
SGSTSNNTNEVIAIAKGGVTLHPNDVNKMSQNDTEPTAHIAATEAAVAHLI  
PALQQLHALAKALDWTIVKSGRTHLMDAVPVTLGQGFSGYAGIERVRACLI  
PLGLAEIAGGTAVGTLGNAPDDFGVRVAVLVAQTGLSELRTAANSFEQAARDGLVE  
ASGALRTTAVSTKTIANDIRWMSGPLTGLAEIQLPDQPGSSIMPGKVNVPVLEPAVT  
QVAQVIGNDRAAIANGGANGAFELNVIYIPMARNLSEFKLITNVSRIFAQRCIAGLT  
ANVEHLRLAESPSIVTPLNSAIGVEEAAAQAKALKERKTIQTQVTDIRGLIGDRLS  
IEDLDRDLVDLMAKEQLDSDRL"  
complement(54386. .54415)  
/gene="fum"  
/note="PS00163 Fumarate lyases signature"  
complement(55373. .55377)  
/note="possible RBS, aagga, for Rv1098c"  
/gene="Rv1099c"  
complement(55394. .56380)  
/gene="Rv1099c"  
complement(55380)  
/note="Rv1099c, (MTV017.52c), len: 328. Unknown but  
highly similar to conserved protein called GlpX (believed  
to be involved in glycerol metabolism e.g.  
Q03224|WJI\_BACSU (321aa) and P44811|GLPX\_HAEIN (333 aa).  
Start chosen on basis of similarity, and P44811|GLPX\_HAEIN (333 aa).  
upstream e.g. ATG at 57050 chosen by Tbparse. FASTA  
scores: sp|Q03224|WJI\_BACSU HYPOTHETICAL 34.0 KD PROTEIN  
IN R (321 aa) opt: 1092 z-score: 1303.2 E(): 0: 52.1%  
identity in 313 aa overlap; and sp|P44811|GLPX\_HAEIN GLPX  
PROTEIN HOMOLOG (333 aa) opt: 763 z-score: 912.1E(): 0;  
46.2% identity in 327 aa overlap. Tbparse score is 0.878"  
/codon\_start=1  
/transl\_table=11  
/product="hypothetical protein Rv1099c"  
/protein\_id="CAAL7215.1"  
/db\_xref="PID:e1251978"  
/db\_xref="PID:g2896736"  
/db\_xref="GI:2896736"  
/db\_xref="SPTREMBL:O53447"  
/translation="WELVRYTEAGAWAGRWVGRGDKGEGDGAAYDAMRELVNSVSMR  
GVVYGEKDHAPMLYNGEYNGDGPEDCFADVPIDGTLMSGMTNAISVLAVAD  
RGMTPDPAVFYFNKIAVGPDAHDITAPISENIRAVAKYKDLSDVRMTVCILDRP  
RHAQLIHVRATGARILITDGVAGIASACRPHSGTDLLAGIGTPEGIITAAAIIRC  
MGGAITQAOLAPRDDAERRKALEPAGYDLNOVLTTEDLVSGENVFECATGVTGDLKGV  
RYPGGCTHTSVMSKSGSTVRMIEAYHRLSKLNEYSALDFTGDSAVYPLP"  
56481. .57182  
/gene="Rv1100"  
56481. .57182  
/gene="Rv1100"  
/note="Rv1100, (MTV017.53), len: 233. Unknown but  
slightly similar to Mycobacterium tuberculosis hypothetical  
protein MTCV180.12 (156 aa). Start uncertain. FASTA scores:  
237193|MTCV180.12 Mycobacterium tuberculosis cosmid (156  
aa) opt: 122 z-score: 132.5 E(): 6.9; 27.4% identity in  
135 aa overlap. Tbparse score is 0.914"  
/codon\_start=1  
/transl\_table=11  
/product="hypothetical protein Rv1100"  
/protein\_id="CAAL7216.1"  
/db\_xref="PID:e1251979"  
/db\_xref="PID:g2896737"  
/db\_xref="GI:2896737"  
/db\_xref="SPTREMBL:O53448"  
/translation="WVGDGPRSKRTVNSWDTGHVTAEPQPTPRPAKPRLLQGRDMFW  
SIAPLVGICILAGLVGMSFQIGSTKGPISYDAAQALRADAKTLGFPRLPQLPG  
GWTNPSGGRGGIENGRADPATGQRNAAATSIYVGFISPTGRYLSLTQSNADKLVGSI

HPSMYPTGTVDVGGTRVWVYEGSDENGAVEPVWTRLTGPGGATQTLAITGAGSIDQFR  
TLASATQSQPLPAR"  
complement(57189. .58346)  
/gene="Rv1101c"  
complement(57189. .58346)  
/gene="Rv1101c"  
/note="Rv1101c, (MTV017.54c), len: 385. Probable  
membrane protein shows some similarity to other bacterial  
proteins e.g. P77406|PERM\_ECOLI (353 aa). FASTA scores:  
sp|P77406|PERM\_ECOLI PUTATIVE PERMEASE PERM (353 aa)  
opt: 287 z-score: 346.0 E(): 8.8e-12; 24.9% identity in  
349 aa overlap. Tbparse score is 0.886"  
/codon\_start=1  
/transl\_table=11  
/product="hypothetical protein Rv1101c"  
/protein\_id="CAAL7217.1"  
/db\_xref="PID:e1251980"  
/db\_xref="PID:g2896738"  
/db\_xref="GI:2896738"  
/db\_xref="SPTREMBL:O53449"  
/translation="MTEFTLTQKRALAILTLIALFGAFLRNVFVLIVVAAGVAYL  
FTPLFKWTKRNTGLSAACTLLSALAAVVPVGVGLAIVQIARWVDSVADWVRT  
DLSTLGDKILQFVNGLPDRVPFLHTVTADALRKAMISVAQNVGELLHFLRDAGSL  
AGVTSAILFYVIFVALLVNRKRLTLQGNPLGEDYDILQRMGSMVGTNGVQF  
VIAACQGVAGAAIYIAGFHGFFIFAILVLTALSIIPLGGIVTIPFGIGVYFNQIA  
GGIFVLLWHLVNTIDNVLRLPILVPRDARLNSALMLLSVFAGITMFGPGWIIIGPVL  
MLIIVTTIDVYLVAVKGVLEQFEAPPVRRRWLPARGPATSRNAPPSTAE"  
complement(58353. .58358)  
/note="possible RBS, ggcgga, for Rv1101c"  
complement(58458. .58769)  
/gene="Rv1102c"  
complement(58458. .58769)  
/gene="Rv1102c"  
/note="Rv1102c, (MTV017.55c), len: 103. Unknown but  
similar to Mycobacterium tuberculosis hypothetical  
proteins: MTC1376.17 (102aa) and MTCr09F9.22 (109 aa). FASTA  
scores: 284498|MTCY9F9.22(109 aa) opt: 158 z-score: 227.3  
E(): 3.6e-05; 33.3% identity in 93 aa overlap and  
295972|MTC1376.17 (102aa) opt: 140 z-score: 203.9 E():  
0.00072; 40.6% identity in 69aa overlap. Tbparse score  
is 0.924"  
/codon\_start=1  
/transl\_table=11  
/product="hypothetical protein Rv1102c"  
/protein\_id="CAAL7218.1"  
/db\_xref="PID:e1251981"  
/db\_xref="PID:g2896739"  
/db\_xref="GI:2896739"  
/db\_xref="SPTREMBL:O53450"  
/translation="MRPIHIAQDKARVPLILTRVVRPHLTNTVTVAPITTTVRGLAT  
EVPVDAVNGLQPSVVSQDNTQIPVCDLGRIGQVLLASQEPALAEAGNADFDDWV  
A"  
complement(58769. .59089)  
/gene="Rv1103c"  
complement(58769. .59089)  
/gene="Rv1103c"  
/note="Rv1103c, (MTV017.56c), len: 106. Unknown. Tbparse  
score is 0.916"  
/codon\_start=1  
/transl\_table=11  
/product="hypothetical protein Rv1103c"  
/protein\_id="CAAL7219.1"  
/db\_xref="PID:e1251982"  
/db\_xref="PID:g2896740"  
/db\_xref="GI:2896740"  
/db\_xref="SPTREMBL:O53451"  
/translation="MYLPWGVVLAGGANGFAGAYQTGTICEVSTQIAVRPLDEITVAF  
IDDEVRGQHARSRAAVVLRALERRRRLAERDAEILATNTSATGDLDTLAGHCARTA  
LDID"  
59099. .59788  
/gene="Rv1104"  
/note="Rv1104, (MTV017.57), len: 229. Possible esterase  
similar to the N-terminal domain of many e.g. B. subtilis

```

P37967|PNBA_BACSU (489 aa). Gene may be inactivated as
similarity continues in other frames. FASTA scores:
sp|P37967|PNBA_BACSU PARA-NITROBENZYL ESTERASE (EC 3.1
(489 aa) opt: 715 z-score:790.7 E(): 0; 53.4%
identity in 191 aa overlap. Tbparsescore is 0.934"
/codon_start=1
/transl_table=11
/product="hypothetical protein Rv1104"
/protein_id="CAAL7220.1"
/db_xref="PID:e1251983"
/db_xref="PID:g2896741"
/db_xref="GI:2896741"
/db_xref="SPTREMBL:O53452"
/translation="MVVDSVAVSRYPGVGADGRVYKVKGYRYPAPPLGDLRFRTP
EPPEWTEVADATTFGACQPPAPINPMLDLGASQSDCCWLSLNWAPADPEPDGKPV
MVUHGAYLIGSGSLNGRLAASGDVVVTVYRLGALGFLDLSPFTSRRRFD
SNIGRLVLAIVRWADNIAVFGDPKEKVTLFGEASERSSRPCSPRRPRVCSRRRSP
RAHRRRSTTR"
59099. .60621
/misc_feature
/notes="region corresponding to B. subtilis gene encoding
spt|P71048|P71048 PARA-NITROBENZYL ESTERASE (489 aa).
Several frameshifts appear to have occurred. Sequence has
been checked but no errors found."
59099. .59788
/gene="Rv1104"
60082. .60624
/gene="Rv1105"
60082. .60624
/gene="Rv1105"
/notes="Protein sequence is in conflict with the conceptual
translation; Rv1105, (MTV017.58), len: 180. Partial orf
similar to C-terminal domain of P71048 PARA-NITROBENZYL
ESTERASE (489 aa). Probably inactivated gene as several
frameshifts required to obtain product continuing from
MTV017.57. FASTA scores: spt|P71048|P71048
PARA-NITROBENZYL ESTERASE (489 aa) opt: 248 z-score:
319.4 E(): 2.7e-10; 32.3% identity in167 aa overlap.
Tbparsescore is 0.936"
/codon_start=1
/transl_table=11
/product="hypothetical protein Rv1105"
/protein_id="CAAL7221.1"
/db_xref="PID:e1251984"
/db_xref="PID:g2896742"
/db_xref="GI:2896742"
/db_xref="SPTREMBL:O53453"
/translation="CRSPRAITSMFTQIAAEQPDLPQVTEEQIGSAYSRWRRKARSL
MATDVGFRMPVWLAEHSGVAPVLYRFDYDTPLLKLLVRAAHATELPYVWGNLGG
SDQPAKLGDAKAAIAVSRVRTRWINFATRGKPTGDPGPDWPCVEAHRACLIIGR
RDVAVHDVAHIRATWGSKW"
complement(60642. .61754)
/gene="Rv1106c"
complement(60642. .61754)
/gene="Rv1106c"
/notes="Rv1106c"
/notes="Rv1106c, (MTV017.59c), len: 370. Probable
cholesterol dehydrogenase highly similar to Nocardia sp.
NAD(P)-dependent cholesterol dehydrogenase Q03704 (364
aa). Similarity suggest start at ATG at 62310 but then no
RBS. Also similar to viral3-beta hydroxy-5-ene steroid
dehydrogenase MCU32426_1 (354aa). FASTA scores:
spt|Q03704|Q03704 NAD(P)-DEPENDENT CHOLESTEROL DEHYDR
(364 aa) opt: 1789 z-score: 2215.9E(): 0; 74.5% identity
in 361 aa overlap; and gplU32426|MCU32426_1 Molluscum
contagiosum virus (354 aa) opt: 432 z-score: 538.2 E():
1.7e-22; 34.6% identity in 347 aa overlap. Tbparsescore
is 0.885"
/codon_start=1
/transl_table=11
/product="hypothetical protein Rv1106c"
/protein_id="CAAL7222.1"
/db_xref="PID:e1251985"
/db_xref="PID:g2896743"
/db_xref="GI:2896743"

```

```

/db_xref="SPTREMBL:O53454"
/translation="MLRRMGDASLTETELGRVLTVTGAGVFVGANLVTTLLDRGHWRSF
DRAPSLPAHQLEVLQDITDADVCAAAVDGDTFTFTAAIITELMGASVTDYRQR
SFVAVNGGTENILHAGORAGVORFVYTSNVVMGONTAGGDETLPYTDRENDLYTE
TKVAERFVLAQNGVDMTCALRPSGIMGNGDQMFRLFSVLKGVKVLVGRKSA
RLDSYVHNLHGHFLAIAHLVDPGTAPGQATFINDAEFINMFETAPRVIEACGQRWP
KMRISGPAVRWMTGMQRUHFHFRFGPPAPLLEFLAVERLYLDNYFSTAKARRDLGYEPL
FTTQALTECLPYYSLSFQMKNEARAETAATKRP"
complement(61757. .61760)
/notes="possible RBS, aagg, for Rv1106c"
complement(61764. .62021)
/gene="xseB"
complement(61764. .62021)
/gene="xseB"
/notes="Rv1107c, (MTV017.60c), xseB, len: 85. Probable
exonuclease VII small subunit similar to those from H.
influenzae (P43914|EX7S_HAEIN 84 aa) and E. coli
(P22938|EX7S_ECOLI79 aa). FASTA scores:
spt|P43914|EX7S_HAEIN EXODEOXYRIBONUCLEASE SMALLSUBUNI (84
aa) opt: 126 z-score: 187.5 E(): 0.006; 37.3%
identity in 67 aa overlap; and spt|P22938|EX7S_ECOLI
EXODEOXYRIBONUCLEASE SMALL SUBUNI (79 aa) opt:
125z-score: 186.6 E(): 0.0067; 39.7% identity in 58 aa
overlap. Tbparsescore is 0.912"
/codon_start=1
/transl_table=11
/product="xseB"
/protein_id="CAAL7223.1"
/db_xref="PID:e1251986"
/db_xref="PID:g2896744"
/db_xref="GI:2896744"
/db_xref="SPTREMBL:O53455"
/translation="MVCDPNGDGTGTHATVPVSQLGYEACRDELMVVRLLQGGLD
LDASRLWGERGEQAKRCEHLAGARQVRSDVLAGDAQNG"
complement(62011. .63258)
/gene="xseA"
complement(62011. .63258)
/gene="xseA"
/notes="Rv1108c, (MTV017.61c), xseA, len: 415. Probable
exonuclease VII large subunit similar to those from E.
coli (P04994|EX7L_ECOLI 456 aa), B. subtilis, H.
influenzae and H.pylori. FASTA scores:
spt|P04994|EX7L_ECOLI EXODEOXYRIBONUCLEASE LARGESUBUNI (456
aa) opt: 581 z-score: 682.6 E(): 1.6e-30; 30.8%identity in
425 aa overlap. Tbparsescore is 0.890"
/codon_start=1
/transl_table=11
/product="xseA"
/protein_id="CAAL7224.1"
/db_xref="PID:e1251987"
/db_xref="PID:g2896745"
/db_xref="GI:2896745"
/db_xref="SPTREMBL:O53456"
/translation="MTQSAENPFPPVRAVIRVAGWIDKLGAVWVEGOLAQITMRPDA
KTIVNVLGRPADMSLTVTCSRDLVLSAPVKLAGOVVCGKSPFYTRGTFSLRLS
EIRAVIGJELLARIDRLERLDGAEPLRKLPTPYLPNMIGLITGRASAEKRDVTT
VASARWPAARFARVAVQGNNAVQGVIAEALRELDPDVDVIVLARGGGVDDLFPF
SDETLCRIAACRTPVVSAGVHEPDNPLCDLVDLRAATPTDAAKVVPDPTAAEQRLI
DDLRRSAQALNNWVSQRAQLRSPVLADPMTWVSVAEEVHRARSTLRRLTL
MVAATERIGHLAARLATLPGAATLARGYAIQVTVAQTGPEGGSEPVQLRSVHDAPEG
TKLRRVADGALAAVSEQTNGL"
complement(62029. .62033)
/gene="xseA"
/notes="possible RBS, aagg, for Rv1107c"
complement(63255. .63893)
/gene="Rv1109c"
complement(63255. .63893)
/gene="Rv1109c"
/notes="Rv1109c, (MTV017.62c), len: 212. Unknown. Tbparses
score is 0.905"
/codon_start=1
/transl_table=11
/product="hypothetical protein Rv1109c"

```

/protein\_id="CAAL17225.1"  
/db\_xref="PID:e1251988"  
/db\_xref="PID:g2896746"  
/db\_xref="GI:2896746"  
/db\_xref="SPTREMBL:O53457"  
/translation="MATAPGVRLVGAATVAEEMKMLPRTILMTPMTIASQAHHVV  
KMQQGLAEILVIGDNTLETFPPKDEKPEWATFDELDPALEGTIPLGLSDASEA  
KNDKRSDFALVYSYSDTPTTTASRSADRSPNPKTAKHPKSAAKPTVPTPAVAEL  
DYDALIAQRLARLHLTDVPELEBALLAEQATKARAPFQTLNARITRATAK"  
63983. 64990  
/gene="lytB"  
/note="lytB"  
63983. 64990  
/gene="lytB"  
/note="Rv1110, (MTV017.63), len: 335. Unknown but very  
similar to LytB proteins from many bacteria (appears to  
have N-terminal extension) e.g. sp|P22565|LYTB\_ECOLI\_LYT  
B|PROTEIN(316 aa). Also very similar to another LytB-like  
protein from M. tuberculosis MTV004.40C (329 aa). FASTA  
scores: sp|P22565|LYTB\_ECOLI\_LYT|B|PROTEIN (316 aa) Opt:  
1041 z-score: 1275.0 E():0; 52.4% identity in 309 aa  
overlap; and AL0091|MTV004\_38 (329 aa) Opt: 975 z-score:  
1194.2 E(): 0.51.3%identity in 312 aa overlap. Tbpase  
score is 0.899"  
/codon\_start=1  
/transl\_table=11  
/product="lytB"  
/protein\_id="CAAL17226.1"  
/db\_xref="PID:e1251989"  
/db\_xref="PID:g2896747"  
/db\_xref="GI:2896747"  
/db\_xref="SPTREMBL:O53458"  
/translation="MVPTDMGIPGASVSRVSADRNKRVLLEPRGVCAGVDRAV  
ETVERALQKPPVYHVEIHNHVVDTLAKAGAVEEVEQVEGAIYVFSAGVVA  
PTVHSASERNLVIDATCLPTKVHNEARFARDYDIIILGHEGHEEVGTAGAP  
DHVLQVDGDAVDQVTVRDEKVVWLSQTTLSVDMEIVGLRRLRPKLPQDPSDDI  
CYATNQVAKMAPECELVIVGSRNSSNRLVEVAGLGAARAHVLVDWADDIDS  
AWLDQVTVGTVSGASPEVLVIRGVLERLAECGDIVQPVTTANETLVFALPRELRSP  
R"  
complement(65007. .65921)  
/gene="Rv1111c"  
complement(65007. .65921)  
/gene="Rv1111c"  
/note="Rv1111c, (MTV017.64c), len: 304. Unknown,  
N-terminal domain hydrophobic, C-terminal half very rich  
in Arg. Tbpase score is 0.934"  
/codon\_start=1  
/transl\_table=11  
/product="hypothetical protein Rv1111c"  
/protein\_id="CAAL17227.1"  
/db\_xref="PID:e1251990"  
/db\_xref="PID:g2896748"  
/db\_xref="GI:2896748"  
/db\_xref="SPTREMBL:O86351"  
/translation="MPWAAILIAVTATGYAIDAGSGHKALTFTGTGYIAGCVGA  
VLAVROSLFTALVQPLILFCAPVGAYWLFHGTTIGKFKDLLINCYSIETRFPLML  
GTAQVLLIGLWYLTGLFSDIARLSSLTGSDDDGRRSAQPARTSRHRAP  
PSENRPIAERSRRPRQNDPHPRNAHERPAPRSRFSVRSYVQSPSPGAPPP  
VNYRERGAVQVARYEPTVEQRRARPSEPTNPHHPLISQVRYGSTRDARDN  
YREQRDNRDRSAPRRPRAESWEYDV"  
66053. .67126  
/gene="Rv1112"  
66053. .67126  
/gene="Rv1112"  
/note="Rv1112, (MTCY22G8.01-MTV017.65), len: 357.  
Probable gtp-binding protein, similar to eg. YCHF\_HAEIN  
P44681 probable gtp-binding protein (362 aa), fasta  
scores: Opt: 1189z-score: 1347.0 E(): 0.52.7% identity in  
357 aa overlap, contains PS00017 ATP/GTP-binding site  
motif A (P-loop)"  
/codon\_start=1  
/transl\_table=11  
/product="hypothetical protein Rv1112"  
/protein\_id="CAAL17228.1"

/db\_xref="PID:e1301417"  
/db\_xref="PID:g3256023"  
/db\_xref="GI:3256023"  
/db\_xref="SPTREMBL:O53459"  
/translation="MSLSGIVGLPNVGVKSTLFLNALTRNNVVAANTPFATIEPNEGIV  
SUPDPRLDLAEFLGSRVVPAPVTFVDIAGLVKGASGAGLGNKFLAHIRECDAICQ  
VYVFRVDDQVTHVTRVDPQSDIEVYETELIADLQTLERATGRLEKARTNKARPKV  
YDAALQVQVLDAGKTLFAAGVDAAARELNLLITTPFLYVFNADAVLTDARVGE  
LALVAPADAVFLDAAIESELTDELDDSAEELLESIGSERGLDALARAGFHTLKLOT  
FLVAPKPEARAWTIHQGDTPAKAGVIHSDFEKGFIAKEIVSYDDLVAGSMAAKAAG  
KVRIECKDYVMADGVDVVERFNV"  
66070. .567200  
/organism="Mycobacterium tuberculosis"  
/strain="H37Rv"  
/db\_xref="taxon:1773"  
/clone="Y22G8"  
66077. 66100  
/gene="Rv1112"  
/note="PS00017 ATP/GTP-binding site motif A (P-loop)"  
BASE COUNT 10714 a 21541 c 23321 g 11624 t  
ORIGIN

Query Match 3.8%; Score 37.6; DB 1; Length 67200;  
Best Local Similarity 49.0%; Pred. No. 12;  
Matches 100; Conservative 0; Mismatches 104; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
QY 40 GACCACGTGGATTCGGTCCCGCTTATTCGTCACAGTCCCGAGGAGGAGGACCGCC 99  
Db 45725 GCGCGGGCGGACGCGTGGACGCGGTGGACGGCGGGCGCGCGCGCGCC 45784

QY 100 TGACAGCATGAACCTGTGGCTCTGGCTGTGGTGGCGGCTTCCTGGGAGCGCTGGGCC 159  
Db 45785 GGGTGGCTGTTCGGCGATGGCGGGCTTGGCGGAACGGCGGGCGCGCGCGCGCC 45844

QY 160 CCCGCTGTCCACGCCCAAGGTGCTTTTGGAGACPGCTGCTCTGGGCTTACCATCACC 219  
Db 45845 GCGCGGCGCAAGCGCGGTGGCGGGGAACGGCGCAATGGCGGCAACGGCGGCAAT 45904

QY 220 GGGTGGCTGTGCTCCGGCGGCC 243  
Db 45905 GCGGCAATGGCGGCAACGGCGGCC 45928

RESULT 11  
SC2A11  
LOCUS SC2A11 22789 bp DNA BCT 05-AUG-1998  
DEFINITION Streptomyces coelicolor cosmid 2A11.  
ACCESSION AL031184  
NID G3402233  
VERSION AL031184.1 GI:3402233  
KEYWORDS ABC transporter; aminomethyltransferase; gcvH; gcvT; glycine  
cleavage system H protein; glycine cleavage system T protein;  
L-serine dehydratase; muramoyl-pentapeptide carboxypeptidase;  
oligopeptide transport system; pyridoxal-phosphate-dependent  
aminotransferase; sdaA; serine hydroxymethyltransferase;  
transmembrane transport protein; tmuU; tRNA  
(5-methylaminomethyl-2-thiouridylate)-methyltransferase.  
Streptomyces coelicolor.  
Streptomyces coelicolor  
Bacteria; Firmicutes; Actinobacteria; Actinobacteridae;  
Actinomycetales; Streptomycineae; Streptomycetaceae; Streptomyces.  
1 (bases 1 to 22789)  
Murphy, L. and Harris, D.  
2 (bases 1 to 22789)  
Parkhill, J., Barrell, B.G. and Rajandream, M.A.  
Direct Submission  
Submitted (04-AUG-1998) Streptomyces coelicolor sequencing project,  
Sanger Centre, Wellcome Trust Genome Campus, Hinxton, Cambridge  
CB10 1SA E-mail: barrell@sanger.ac.uk Cosmids supplied by Prof.  
David A. Hopwood, [3] John Innes Centre, Norwich Research Park,  
Colney, Norwich, Norfolk NR4 7UH, UK

3 (bases 1 to 22789)  
Redenbach, M., Kieser, H.M., Denapaita, D., Eichner, A., Cullum, J.,  
Kinashi, H., and Hopwood, D.A.  
A set of ordered cosmids and a detailed genetic and physical map  
for the 8 Mb Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) chromosome  
Mol. Microbiol. 21 (1), 77-96 (1996)  
97000351  
Notes:  
Streptomyces coelicolor sequencing at The Sanger Centre is funded  
by the BBSRC.  
Details of S. coelicolor sequencing at the Sanger Centre are  
available on the World Wide Web.  
(URL: <http://www.sanger.ac.uk/Projects/S.coelicolor/>) CDS are  
numbered using the following system eg SC7B7.01c. SC (S.  
coelicolor), 7B7 (cosmid name), .01 (first CDS), c (complementary  
strand).  
The more significant matches with motifs in the PROSITE database  
are also included but some of these may be fortuitous. The length  
in codons is given for each CDS.  
Usually the highest scoring match found by fasta -o is given for  
CDS which show significant similarity to other CDS in the database.  
The position of possible ribosome binding site sequences are given  
where these have been used to deduce the initiation codon. Gene  
prediction is based on positional base preference in codons using a  
specially developed Hidden Markov Model (Krogh et al., Nucleic  
Acids Research, 22(22):4768-4778(1994)) and the Frameplot program  
of Bibb et al., Gene 30:157-66(1984) as implemented at  
<http://www.nih.go.jp/junc/cgi-bin/frameplot.pl>. CAUTION: We may not have predicted the  
correct initiation codon. Where possible we choose an initiation  
codon (atg, gtg, ttg or att) which is preceded by an upstream  
ribosome binding site sequence (optimally 5-13bp before the  
initiation codon). If this cannot be identified we choose the most  
upstream initiation codon.  
IMPORTANT: This sequence MAY NOT be the entire insert of the  
sequenced clone. It may be shorter because we only sequence  
overlapping sections once, or longer, because we arrange for a  
small overlap between neighbouring submissions. Cosmid 2A11 lies  
between 3p11 and 8p9 on the AseI-B genomic restriction fragment.  
Location/Qualifiers  
1..22789  
/organism="Streptomyces coelicolor"  
/strain="A3(2)"  
/db\_xref="taxon:1902"  
/clone="cosmid 2A11"  
1..571  
/gene="SC2A11.01"  
<1..571  
/gene="SC2A11.01"  
/note="SC2A11.01, probable muramoyl-pentapeptide  
carboxypeptidase, partial CDS, len: 189 aa; highly similar  
to S. albus CPM\_STRAL muramoyl-pentapeptide  
carboxypeptidase precursor (EC 3.4.17.8) (255 aa), fasta  
scores; opt: 955 z-score: 1605.0 E(): 0, 71.1% identity in  
190 aa overlap"  
/codon\_start=2  
/transl\_table=11  
/product="muramoyl-pentapeptide carboxypeptidase"  
/protein\_id="CAA20170.1"  
/db\_xref="PID:el314373"  
/db\_xref="PID:g3402234"  
/db\_xref="GI:3402234"  
/db\_xref="SPTREMBL:O86562"  
/translation="IRVAGWVTSGERLSYDGOYCARTAAAKKFFQADYGLGADGVAGP  
ATFSKIYLAQADCTPVHFTYAELNKCNDSWGGAVSAATAKNAKLTMMKLEAMRHA  
LGDVPTISGSFRACNAGVGSSTSRHLYGDAADLTGSPFCRLAQQAQTGFSEI  
LGPYPGHNDHTVAFDPSPYWSAPNCGI"  
complement(626..2044)  
/gene="SC2A11.02c"  
complement(626..2044)  
/note="SC2A11.02c"  
/gene="SC2A11.02c", probable transmembrane transport  
protein, len: 472 aa; similar to many e.g. YHJE\_ECOLI

hypothetical metabolite transport protein (440 aa), fasta  
scores; opt: 772 z-score: 1638.5 E(): 0, 56.7% identity in  
441 aa overlap and SHIA\_ECOLI shikimate transporter (438  
aa), fasta scores; opt: 553 z-score: 980.0 E(): 0, 34.6%  
identity in 437 aa overlap. Contains PS00216 Sugar  
transport proteins signature 1 and Pfam match to entry  
PF00083 sugar\_tr, Sugar (and other) transporters, score  
183.10, E-value 4.4e-51"  
/codon\_start=1  
/transl\_table=11  
/product="transmembrane transport protein"  
/protein\_id="CAA20171.1"  
/db\_xref="PID:el314374"  
/db\_xref="PID:g3402235"  
/db\_xref="GI:3402235"  
/db\_xref="SPTREMBL:O86563"  
/translation="MPAPASVPAPFPVNPSPRVLASLGMGTTIEFYDFVIYATAAVL  
VFKLFPSSDPTALLSSPAFPAAMVAPICGVFGLGDLGRKKTIVLSLLMG  
IATFLGALPTYAAGWATALLVLMRLAQGFALGWSGAALVAENAPRRALMG  
TFPLQGLPFLIIGNGLFIIGALLPESGADPTQSEAFANWRIFFLFSVMVAI  
GLWRSRLVESTVTRTREGAKYRKLPATVVOGHKQVLGTFTFLATYVFLYMTT  
FSLSYGRAAKDADVPGLGYSTTFVLMIFGVLFVFAFTLVSGPLADYGRRLATLWMI  
TVAIVFGLIWDPLIDMGLVGLVLTGLTLMGMTFGPMGALLPELFTSVRYTSGG  
ISVNSVSLGAAVAPITAVALWEAGDSPWLVGVLSAAVLTLLAALLSKETKDYSL  
EEHSAPAGEDPTAAATSVS"  
complement(674..11990)  
/gene="SC2A11.02c"  
/note="Pfam match to entry PF00083 sugar\_tr, Sugar (and  
other) transporters, score 183.10, E-value 4.4e-51"  
complement(1040..1093)  
/gene="SC2A11.02c"  
/note="PS00216 Sugar transport proteins signature 1"  
complement(2161..3528)  
/gene="sdaa"  
complement(2161..3528)  
/gene="sdaa"  
/note="SC2A11.03c, sdaa, probable L-serine dehydratase,  
len: 455 aa; highly similar to e.g. SDHL\_ECOLI L-serine  
dehydratase 1 (EC 4.2.1.13) (454 aa), fasta scores; opt:  
1643 z-score: 1576.6 E(): 0, 55.6% identity in 459 aa  
overlap"  
/codon\_start=1  
/transl\_table=11  
/product="L-serine dehydratase"  
/protein\_id="CAA20172.1"  
/db\_xref="PID:el314375"  
/db\_xref="PID:g3402236"  
/db\_xref="GI:3402236"  
/db\_xref="SPTREMBL:O86564"  
/translation="MAISVFDLFSIGIGPSSSHTVCPMAARMFARLRNEELLDSVA  
SVRVELYSLGATGHGHPKAVLLGLEDSPTVDVESADDRVTKTSRGRISLLGD  
HEIAFYDDMVLHRRKALPYHANGMTLWYDAEGAEVLTKTYISYGGFVVDVDAVG  
ADRIYDDTVLKYPFTGDELRLRLTGLSISALMENERAWRDEIRLEGLEIWR  
VHRACVDGRMTREGILPGKLVRRRAANTARKLSEGDQALAMENITLYAMAVNEEN  
AAGRVVPTPTNGAAGIIPAVLHYVMNFVPGADEGVRELLAAGLGMFLKENASIS  
GAEVCGQGVSGACSWAALAEVLGGSPQEVNAEIGNEHNLGITCTDPVGLGVLP  
CIERNMAAVKAVTAARMAMRGDGHKSHVLDKVIKTKETGADMVSVYKETAARGGLAV  
NILEC"  
complement(3534..3538)  
/note="possible RBS upstream of sdaa"  
3599..3610  
/note="single clone coverage only"  
complement(3630..4892)  
/gene="glya"  
complement(3630..4892)  
/gene="glya"  
/note="SC2A11.04c, glyA, probable serine  
hydroxymethyltransferase, len: 420 aa; highly similar to  
many e.g. GLYA\_ECOLI serine hydroxymethyltransferase (EC  
2.1.2.1) (417 aa), fasta scores; opt: 1530 z-score: 1748.7  
E(): 0, 56.1% identity in 412 aa overlap. Contains PS00096  
Serine hydroxymethyltransferase pyridoxal-phosphate  
attachment site and Pfam match to entry PF00464 SHMT,

```

Serine hydroxymethyltransferase, score 773.50, E-value
6.4e-232"
/codon_start=1
/transl_table=11
/product="serine hydroxymethyltransferase"
/protein_id="CAA20173.1"
/db_xref="PID:e1314376"
/db_xref="PID:g3402237"
/db_xref="GI:3402237"
/db_xref="SPTREMBL:O86565"
/translacion="MSLNTPLHELDPDVAAVDAELDRQOSTLEMIASENPAPVAM
EAQGSVLTNKYAEYPCGRRYVGCCEHVDVVQIATDRVKALFGAEHANVQPHSGAQN
RAAMFALLKPGDTINGLNLARGHLTHGKMINFSGKLYNVVPHVGGDGGVDNAEVR
LAKTEKLIIVAGWSAIPRQIDTAAFRKVADEGAYLMVDMAHFAGLVAAGLHPNPVA
HAHVYTTITHTLGGPGGVILSTPAEDLAKKINSAGVFGQGGPLEHVAAKAVAFVKA
ASEDFKQRGRTLEGARILAEIRVRDDAKAAGSVLTGTDVHLVLDVLRDLSLDGQ
AEDRLHEVGITVNVNAPNDPRPDMVTSGLRIGTTPALATRGRTAEDFAEVAADVIAEL
KPSVDAEALRAVKTLADKHPLYPLGNK"
complement(3729. .4871)
/gene="glyA"
/note="Pfam match to entry PF00464 SHMT, Serine
hydroxymethyltransferase, score 773.50, E-value 6.4e-232"
complement(4182. .4232)
/gene="glyA"
/note="PS00096 Serine hydroxymethyltransferase
pyridoxal-phosphate attachment site"
complement(4907. .5284)
/gene="gcvH"
complement(4907. .5284)
/gene="gcvH"
/note="SC2A11.05c, gcvH, probable glycine cleavage system
H protein, len: 125 aa; highly similar to e.g. GC5H_ECOLI
glycine cleavage system H protein (129 aa), fasta scores:
opt: 460 z-score: 754.1 E(): 0, 56.0% identity in 125 aa
overlap. Contains PS00189 2-oxo acid dehydrogenases
acyltransferase component lipoyl binding site"
/codon_start=1
/transl_table=11
/product="glycine cleavage system H protein"
/protein_id="CAA20174.1"
/db_xref="PID:e1314377"
/db_xref="PID:g3402238"
/db_xref="GI:3402238"
/db_xref="SPTREMBL:O86566"
/translacion="MSNPQOLRYSKHEWLSGAEDGVSTVGITEHAANALGDVVVFVQL
PEVGDVSTAGTCCELTQSVSLSPVSGEITEVNDVNDPSLVNSAPFSGGWL
KVRITDEPADLLSADEYATAGA"
complement(5054. .5143)
/gene="gcvH"
/note="PS00189 2-oxo acid dehydrogenases acyltransferase
component lipoyl binding site"
complement(5295. .5299)
/note="possible RBS upstream of gcvH"
complement(5411. .6529)
/gene="gcvT"
complement(5411. .6529)
/gene="gcvT"
/note="SC2A11.06c, gcvT, probable aminomethyltransferase
(glycine cleavage system T protein), len: 372 aa; similar
to e.g. GCST_BACSU probable aminomethyltransferase (EC
2.1.2.10) (glycine cleavage system T protein) (362 aa),
fasta scores: opt: 1074 z-score: 1108.6 E(): 0, 45.4%
identity in 366 aa overlap"
/codon_start=1
/transl_table=11
/product="aminomethyltransferase"
/protein_id="CAA20175.1"
/db_xref="PID:e1314378"
/db_xref="PID:g3402239"
/db_xref="PID:3402239"
/db_xref="GI:3402239"
/db_xref="SPTREMBL:O86567"
/translacion="MSSTELRTALDATHRALGATMTDFAGWDMPLRYGSEREHVAV
RTAGLFLDSHMGITVGPQAAELLFALVGNIGTVKPGRAVITICRDEGIDLDL

```

membrane protein, len: 335 aa; similar to mnay e.g.  
APPC\_BACSU oligopeptide transport permease protein appc  
(303 aa), fasta scores; opt: 465 z-score: 1038.5 E(): 0,  
41.4% identity in 309 aa overlap. Also similar to S.  
coelicolor TR:P72406 (EMBL:U68036) bldKA (335 aa), fasta  
scores; opt: 912 z-score: 1192.3 E(): 0, 42.1% identity in  
330 aa overlap. Contains PS00402 Binding-protein-dependent  
transport systems inner membrane comp signature and Pfam  
match to entry PF00528 BPD\_transp,  
Binding-protein-dependent transport systems inner membrane  
component, score 47.00, E-value 4.1e-10  
/codon\_start=1  
/transl\_table=11  
/product="oligopeptide transport integral membrane  
protein"  
/protein\_id="CAA20179.1"  
/db\_xref="PID:e1314382"  
/db\_xref="PID:g3402243"  
/db\_xref="GI:3402243"  
/db\_xref="SPTREMBL:O86571"  
/translation="MTAPLHEPTAEASAAEERAVAGAEAKSVQGRSLGRIANERLK  
RDKLALAGIVVLVLIYVAVAPLITSLYGDQPNAYNEDMIDPLFGTPTSGLGLGGE  
HMLGVEPVNGRDIFARIYHGAKISLLVGLFSAMVAVLGTVLGAFGGVDSLLIC  
RIMDGLLAPOLLFIALLVSYMPDNMLGLSGTVRLMMIVIGFFGWPYIGRVVRGO  
TLSMREYVEAARSLGAGRFYILFKELLPLNVAPIIVITMTMPTNLTLEAALSFLG  
VGKPKPTSSWGQLSSAIDYKYSDPMYVVPVGAIFIVLAFNLFGDGVRLDLPKGS  
R"  
10432..10662  
/gene="SC2A11.10"  
/note="Pfam match to entry PF00528 BPD\_transp,  
Binding-protein-dependent transport systems inner membrane  
component, score 47.00, E-value 4.1e-10"  
10435..10521  
/gene="SC2A11.10"  
/note="PS00402 Binding-protein-dependent transport systems  
inner membrane comp signature"  
10842..10846  
/note="possible RBS upstream of SC2A11.11"  
10857..12659  
/gene="SC2A11.11"  
10857..12659  
/gene="SC2A11.11"  
/note="SC2A11.11"  
lipoprotein, len: 600 aa; similar to e.g. OPPA\_BACSU  
oligopeptide-binding protein oppa precursor (545 aa),  
fasta scores; opt: 401 z-score: 242.5 E(): 3e-06, 25.5%  
identity in 534 aa overlap. Also similar to S. coelicolor  
TR:P72407 (EMBL:U68036) bldKB (602 aa), fasta scores; opt:  
702 z-score: 583.5 E(): 3e-25, 29.3% identity in 614 aa  
overlap. Contains N-terminal signal sequence and  
appropriately positioned PS00013 Prokaryotic membrane  
lipoprotein lipid attachment site, and Pfam match to entry  
PF00496 SBP\_bac5, Bacterial extracellular solute-binding  
proteins, family 5, score 45.60, E-value 7.2e-11  
/codon\_start=1  
/transl\_table=11  
/product="putative oligopeptide-binding lipoprotein"  
/protein\_id="CAA20180.1"  
/db\_xref="PID:e1314383"  
/db\_xref="PID:g3402244"  
/db\_xref="GI:3402244"  
/db\_xref="SPTREMBL:O86572"  
/translation="MTTORTSGRRKQALAAAVVAAALLTTAACGGGDDSGGSKNG  
AAGYDAANKVAQASEAKKGTLKFASODADSDWTRGYGFNWDSSRYISQOLVTN  
KTEFGAAGETPLBLADVAKVSEDKGTITTLRDGTWEDGKPTTSKDKYGIERVW  
AQDVLSGGPTLKEVLDPKGEYOGPYKDTSKDKLGKAIETPDDKTIIVFLPQANSDF  
EEMALITASAPVRKDTKSKYGLHPFSSGPKYFESYNGPKDLTLVNTETWQKASDPV  
RKAYPDKRITIKFTFNANDMDARLIAGDYDIDLQAGLSPOGRTALKEKANLNDPVS  
GYIRYAAPQNVKPFNDHCRKAVLYGADHVSLQTARGPVPAGDGTGNMLPPAVPGS  
EGQYDPYEMSGANKNVEKAEELKACNQPGFKTTIARVNNKPVETASLQAS  
LKKYGDIVDIDVQSYASVIGSPSNVQKGGIILMGWGPFPSPVQGGFLPMLHSD  
YILSSANNFAMIDPDIGDLFDLTAKDDAGKKQATATEINHVKMEGAYLLPFVFEK  
FINWRSSNIANVITTDAYSGMIDFVNIGLNPKK"

misc\_feature  
  
misc\_feature  
  
gene  
CDS  
  
misc\_feature  
  
misc\_feature  
  
RBS  
  
gene  
CDS

10911..10943  
/gene="SC2A11.11"  
/note="PS00013 Prokaryotic membrane lipoprotein lipid  
attachment site"  
11181..11309  
/gene="SC2A11.11"  
/note="Pfam match to entry PF00496 SBP\_bac5, Bacterial  
extracellular solute-binding proteins, family 5, score  
45.60, E-value 7.2e-11"  
12768..13766  
/gene="SC2A11.12"  
12768..13766  
/gene="SC2A11.12"  
/note="SC2A11.12"  
/note="SC2A11.12", probable oligopeptide transport system  
integral membrane protein, len: 332 aa; similar to many  
e.g. OPPEB\_ECOLI oligopeptide transport system permease  
protein (306 aa), fasta scores; opt: 568 z-score: 807.4  
E(): 0, 35.0% identity in 337 aa overlap. Also similar to  
S. coelicolor TR:P72408 (EMBL:U68036) bldKC (323 aa),  
fasta scores; opt: 875 z-score: 1186.1 E(): 0.42.4%  
identity in 337 aa overlap. Contains PS00402  
Binding-protein-dependent transport systems inner membrane  
comp signature and Pfam match to entry PF00528 BPD\_transp,  
Binding-protein-dependent transport systems inner membrane  
component, score 34.10, E-value 3.1e-06"  
/codon\_start=1  
/transl\_table=11  
/product="oligopeptide transport system integral membrane  
protein"  
/protein\_id="CAA20181.1"  
/db\_xref="PID:e1314384"  
/db\_xref="PID:g3402245"  
/db\_xref="GI:3402245"  
/db\_xref="SPTREMBL:O86573"  
/translation="MLAYLIRLFAAAVLMVLIIIVVFCIFFLPKWAGVDIALNFVG  
KQADPAAVEGRKELGLGDPVFVQAEFFKGFAGTYAAGDVTGCAAPCFYSKPT  
EOSVMPVLTERFVPTLALGAAYLNLIFGVAAGVLSALRGTLWRGAMVVALAGVS  
LPYIFGLLSLAIFSYGLWIDGFEVPLEDSLGLWGLMILPWITLILYAAIYARIT  
RATMLEILGEDYIRTAIRAKGLKEQVVISKHAMRSTLPTLTMLGMDLGMALMGAILTE  
TTFSLPGLGQKVLDAIKRNDLPLFILGVLTLSLAVLIANLVVDILYAVIDPVRVLA"  
13431..13646  
/gene="SC2A11.12"  
/note="Pfam match to entry PF00528 BPD\_transp,  
Binding-protein-dependent transport systems inner membrane  
component, score 34.10, E-value 3.1e-06"  
13434..13520  
/gene="SC2A11.12"  
/note="PS00402 Binding-protein-dependent transport systems  
inner membrane comp signature"  
13754..13757  
/gene="SC2A11.12"  
/note="possible RBS upstream of SC2A11.13"  
13763..14860  
/gene="SC2A11.13"  
13763..14860  
/gene="SC2A11.13"  
/note="SC2A11.13", probable oligopeptide ABC transporter  
ATP-binding protein, len: 365 aa; similar to many e.g.  
OPPD\_BACSU oligopeptide transport ATP-binding protein (336  
aa), fasta scores; opt: 1089 z-score: 1413.1 E(): 0, 52.3%  
identity in 323 aa overlap. Also similar to S. coelicolor  
TR:P72409 (EMBL:U68036) bldKD (353 aa), fasta scores; opt:  
1396 z-score: 1731.9 E(): 0, 58.4% identity in 365 aa  
overlap. Contains PS00017 ATP/GRP-binding site motif A  
(P-loop), PS00211 ABC transporters family signature and  
Pfam match to entry PF00005 ABC\_tran, ABC transporters,  
score 203.50, E-value 3.3e-57"  
/codon\_start=1  
/transl\_table=11  
/product="oligopeptide ABC transporter ATP-binding  
protein"  
/protein\_id="CAA20182.1"  
/db\_xref="PID:e1314385"













Search completed: July 24, 1999, 10:21:21  
Job time: 11774 sec

**This Page Blank (uspto)**

**This Page is Inserted by IFW Indexing and Scanning  
Operations and is not part of the Official Record**

**BEST AVAILABLE IMAGES**

Defective images within this document are accurate representations of the original documents submitted by the applicant.

Defects in the images include but are not limited to the items checked:

- ☐ **BLACK BORDERS**
- ☐ **IMAGE CUT OFF AT TOP, BOTTOM OR SIDES**
- ☐ **FADED TEXT OR DRAWING**
- ☐ **BLURRED OR ILLEGIBLE TEXT OR DRAWING**
- ☐ **SKEWED/SLANTED IMAGES**
- ☐ **COLOR OR BLACK AND WHITE PHOTOGRAPHS**
- ☐ **GRAY SCALE DOCUMENTS**
- ☐ **LINES OR MARKS ON ORIGINAL DOCUMENT**
- ☐ **REFERENCE(S) OR EXHIBIT(S) SUBMITTED ARE POOR QUALITY**
- ☐ **OTHER:** \_\_\_\_\_

**IMAGES ARE BEST AVAILABLE COPY.**

**As rescanning these documents will not correct the image problems checked, please do not report these problems to the IFW Image Problem Mailbox.**

This Page Blank (uspto)